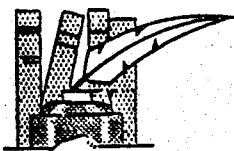


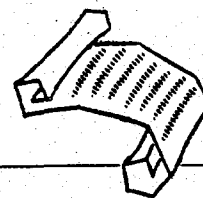
# "Ansearchin'" News



Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 12124

Memphis, Tennessee 38112



VOLUME XI

OCTOBER 1964

NO. 4

## - CONTENTS -

MEMPHIS NEWS AND NOTES . . . . .	152
OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK . . . . .	153
MEMBERS OF FORKS OF THE LITTLE PIGEON BAPTIST CHURCH, SEVIER CO. Copied by Agnes Maddux (Mrs. James O.) . . . . .	156
THE FONTAINE HOUSE, A HUGUENOT DESCENDANT'S HOME IN MEMPHIS, TENN. Research by Eleanor D. Hughes (Mrs. T. P., Jr.) . . . . .	157
A LIST OF THE TAXABLE INHABITANTS, HUMPHREYS CO., TENN. FOR 1812 Transcribed by Jill K. Garrett (Mrs. T. T., Jr.) . . . . .	161
KITTRELL-TALBOT CHART and PROOF OF LINEAGE Submitted by Margaret Talbot Kittrell (Mrs. H. J.) . . . . .	163
LIST OF TAXABLES, WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, FOR THE YEAR 1804 Transcribed by Virginia G. O'Hara (Mrs. H. E.) . . . . .	165
EAST TENNESSEE SURVEYS 1807-1813 Submitted by Mable H. Thornton (Mrs. Robert E.) BLEDSOE (part), CAMPBELL, KNOX, OVERTON (part) . . . . .	171
TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH, RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850 Copied from the 1850 Census on microfilm by T. P. Hughes, Jr. GRAVES (part), GRAYSON, GREEN, GREENUP, HANCOCK, HARDIN, and HARLAN (part) . . . . .	181
TENNESSEE GRAVEYARDS AND CEMETERIES - LOCATED, BUT NOT COPIED Compiled by Hermoine D. Embry (Mrs. Chas.) GIBSON CO. (part) . . . . .	187
HICKORY WITHE CEMETERY, FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE Copied by Myrtle Louise Shelton and Elizabeth Reid (Mrs. C.W.) . . . . .	189
QUERIES Numbers 245 through 275. . . . .	194
INDEX FOR VOLUME XI - 1964 Compiled by Myrtle Louise Shelton . . . . .	197

MEMPHIS NEWS AND NOTES:

Vacations are over and we are eager to settle down to intensive Ansearchin'. Not all of our members have spent the summer in indolence. Many have spent long hours turning the pages of books and burned the lamps of microfilm readers, and their patient persistence has been justly rewarded. We are indeed proud of the achievement of Mrs. Wm. H. Elder (Pat), Qtrs. N-30-C, U.S. Naval Air Station, Memphis, Tenn. While visiting this summer in her husband's home town, Toledo, Illinois, Pat so charmed the owner of the weekly newspaper that he permitted her to have all of them (1833-99) microfilmed and placed in the State Archives at Springfield, Ill. In many instances, births, marriages and obituaries of as many as five generations were recorded. Another of our members, Mrs. Lois D. Bejach (Wilena) enjoyed the privilege of working in the famous LDS Library at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Thanks to the capable officers who so efficiently carried on the work of the Society when I attended my son's wedding in July. It was reported that the July meeting was a great success, which demonstrates the great amount of talent we have in our organization; and it verifies the humbling fact that we are permitted to hold various offices, not because we are indispensable, but because of our beneficent friends.

Not being present to dismiss the By-Laws Committee, Mr. Wm. Crawford, Miss Jessie Webb, and Mr. J. Kenneth Kerby, I now do so, with grateful appreciation for the difficult task of revising and presenting our new By-Laws.

ATTENTION: The By-Laws Committee, for the convenience of the editorial staff, has changed the publishing dates of ANSEARCHIN' to February, May, August and November. This change becomes effective January 1, 1965.

REMEMBER, the dues (\$5.00) of the Memphis Genealogical Society, including your subscription to ANSEARCHIN', are now due and payable for the year 1965. Please mail checks to Treasurer, Mrs. Charles W. Reid  
749 N. Garland  
Memphis, Tennessee

Mrs. Robert Cox was the gracious hostess for the August study group. New member, Mr. Horace Colby, generously shared his material with interested members. Mrs. E. M. Standefer cordially invites the group to meet in her home at 727 Goodlett, on September 14th. In November, your President offers her home, 99 Cherokee Drive, Memphis.

Research Director, Mrs. Charlotte Elam, 494 Williamsburg Lane, Memphis, has acquired for the Society, without cost, a cabinet for our ancestor file cards. We appreciate this much needed equipment.

Let us continue to support the activities of the Association for the Preservation of Tennessee Antiquities which opens its recently restored "Fontaine House" soon.

Happy Ansearchin',

Cleo Webb (Mrs. Bunyan), President  
99 Cherokee Drive  
Memphis, Tennessee

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK:

Your editor has tried never to be critical of any printed work prepared by an individual, a society, or a publishing firm. However, there is a growing tendency to copy or duplicate records already in print, and which are currently being offered for sale by the person originally doing the research. We could work for years to come and never get everything into print. Why duplicate existing work (this has nothing to do with the reprinting of out-of-print material) when there is so much that has never been presented?

Several queries and some new book notices will be missing from this issue because your editor is assembling the edition in August in anticipation of a September-October vacation. Vacation plans include attending The Third Annual Oklahoma Conference on Genealogy, October 16-17, University of Oklahoma, Norman. Guest speaker for the Conference will be Dr. Conrad Swan, Rouge Dragon, Pursuivant of Arms, College of Arms, London.

NEWS FROM OUR FELLOW PUBLISHERS:

THE NORTH PLATTE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, North Platte, Nebraska, was organized in 1963. Their first publication is a Surname List, giving a list of members and their lines. If you would care to have a copy of their 20 page bulletin, please write to Mrs. G. N. Simpson, 820 West 4th St., North Platte, Nebraska, for price per copy.

TOOLS FOR RESEARCH:

INDEX TO TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS may be secured from the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee. The price is \$1.25 per copy. The 323 page index introduces one of the more important groups of Confederate holdings in the Tennessee State Library and Archives. The index is arranged alphabetically by the name of the applicant, followed by his county of residence at the time of the application, the unit in which the soldier served and the pension application number. Applications from both soldier and soldiers' widows are listed.

See STIRPES (Texas State Genealogical Society, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth 9, Texas), Vol. IV, June 1964, No. 2, p. 64-68 for "Tennessee Tax-payers - Washington County, 1788" by Pollyanna Creekmore.

Col. Carleton Edward Fisher has just completed the tremendous task of compiling a TOPICAL INDEX TO NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, VOLUMES 1-50 (1921-1962). The index contains 155 pages. It is divided into important categories of tax lists, wills, land records, etc. The topics are then cross-referenced by name of individual, family or location. A must for the serious genealogist. The price is \$10.00 to non-members, \$9.00 to members of the National Society. Order from: The National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20030.

You will find the 1830 Federal Census of Roane County, Tennessee, transcribed by Pollyanna Creekmore, in THE SOUTHERN GENEALOGIST' EXCHANGE QUARTERLY, Vol. V, summer 1964, issue no. 30. The address of SGEQ is: 2525 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Issue no. 31, Fall 1964 contains the 1830 Census for Sevier and Sullivan Cos., Tenn. The 1830 Census for Washington County will appear in the next edition.

THE SURNAME INDEX, 1964 EDITION, compiled by Mrs. Edwinna Bierman, 8339 East Doris Street, San Gabriel, California, 91775, is available for \$1.00 plus 25¢ in stamps. The Index contains some 9,300 surnames indexed to the person submitting the line. Included in the Index are several helpful items for the genealogists.

The GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1810, POPULATION SCHEDULE AND COUNTY TAX LISTS FOR 1810, edited by Pollyanna Creekmore, may be ordered from the Lawson-McGhee Library, 217 Market Street, Knoxville, Tennessee. The price per copy is \$3.50.

The 1850 U. S. CENSUS FOR APPLING COUNTY, GEORGIA, compiled by Folks Huxford, is offered for sale by The Southern Genealogist's Exchange, 2525 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Florida, 32204. The price per copy is \$6.00 (\$5.00 to libraries). The 1820 CENSUS OF APPLING COUNTY is available for \$2.50 per copy and APPLING COUNTY, GEORGIA, CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (36 cemeteries), by Judge Lawrence, can be bought for \$1.50 per copy.

BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND, TAX LISTS, 1699-1706, compiled by Raymond A. Clark, Jr. and Sara Beth Clark, contains over 6,000 names taken from the early tax lists of the county formed in 1659. Price per copy is \$5.00. WASHINGTON COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1800 CENSUS, compiled by Raymond B. Clark, Jr., gives data on males, females, free persons and slaves and is completely indexed. The price is \$5.00. Order both books from Raymond B. Clark, Jr., P. O. Box 9394, Mid City Station, Washington, D. C. 20005.

Send 50¢ to the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402, and secure a copy of A GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL RECORDS IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, prepared for the National Archives and Records Service by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Frank E. Bridges. This 145 page booklet takes the guesswork out of knowing what is available in our National Archives. The contents are divided into the following groups: Population and Mortality Census Schedules, Passenger Arrival Lists, United States Military Records, United States Naval and Marine Records, Records of Veterans' Benefits, Records Concerning the Confederate States of America, Land-entry Records for the Public Land States and Other Records of Genealogical Value. Each category gives information on the form and use of the record, research aids, indexes, and in some cases, related information. It is a concise, well written "tool for research." Many of the records have been or are being microfilmed. A LIST OF NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS, 1961, and a separate listing of FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUSES, 1840-80, are available on request.

1800 FEDERAL CENSUS FOR DELAWARE, compiled by Doris O. Maddux. P. O. Box 4075, Montgomery, Alabama, is available from the compiler for \$7.50 for the book containing the census for the entire state or \$3.50 for individually bound counties.

SEVIER COUNTY, ARKANSAS, UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1850 and MARRIAGE RECORDS THRU 1852, Including Names of the Heads of Households in the 1830 and 1840 Census, compiled by Mrs. Capitola Glazner and Mrs. Gerald B. McLane, may be ordered from Mrs. McLane, 112 Leach Street, Hot Springs National Park, Ark., 71919, for \$7.50 per copy.

THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN is a quarterly magazine published by the Arkansas Genealogical Society, Conway, Arkansas. The President is Mr. Jimmie Ligon.

FAMILY HISTORIES:

From our energetic member to the south, Judge Zelma Wells Price, comes two more volumes to add to the imposing array of genealogies she has compiled in recent years. The two new books, VOL. VI (part 3), THE BOLLING VOLUME and VOL. VII, THE ROBERTSON VOLUME, will be placed in the Genealogical Section of the Memphis Public Library where they can be enjoyed by all who wish to see them. The books are not for sale, but any person interested in knowing where they might see a copy should write Judge Price at P. O. Box 766, Greenville, Mississippi.

Another member of MGS, Myra Smith Fischer (Mrs. A.R.), 167 North Hollywood Street, Memphis, Tennessee, has arranged and compiled A ROTHWELL BOOK, Comprising the Descendants of Claiborne Rothwell of Albemarle County, Virginia. The book dates from Claiborne Rothwell who was born about 1747. The author has done a nice job of presenting the nine generations of this family, and has illustrated her work with many well preserved family portraits. We appreciate the copy of the book given our Society, and it will be placed in the library where all may see and use it. Price per copy is \$11.00.

ANCESTORS ARE WHERE YOU FIND THEM:

See THE SOUTHERN GENEALOGISTS' EXCHANGE QUARTERLY, Vol. V, summer 1964, issue no. 30, p. 13 for abstracts of pension records for Loyd Ford (Md., Tenn.), S 2555, Washington County, Tennessee; Benjamin Chapman, S 1798, Roane County, Tennessee; and John Simmerly (Zimmerly) R 9573, Blount County, Tennessee (he married Lydia Bradburn in 1831, Carter County, Tennessee).

From THE MOUNT HOOD TRACKERS, Vol. V, summer 1964, no. 4, p. 6: Jeremiah Jack, b. in East Tennessee in 1787, and his Pennsylvania born wife were married in Tennessee in 1816. They had a daughter, Mahalia, and four sons born there before they started their trek to Bute Creek land claims (Oregon). Also mentioned is Senah Lebo Jack, a native of Tennessee.

# MEMBERS OF FORKS OF THE LITTLE PIGEON BAPTIST CHURCH, SEVIER COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Copied by Agnes Maddux (Mrs. James O.), Spring City, Tennessee

This church is now the FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH of Sevierville, Tennessee. It was founded before 1800, but the earliest records were not preserved. The first record is a list of members as of September 5, 1807, "owning the Baptist confession of faith as represented at Philadelphia in the year 1742." Brother Richard Woods was the first pastor and he was followed by Brother Jonas Moon. Reference is made to the graveyard at the fork of the Pigeon.

Adams, Winny (joined 1809)	Johnson, Moses, wife Ellender	Rogers, Sarah, deceased
Andas, Elizabeth	Johnson, Nancy	Sewell, James
Ballard, John and Betsy	Joe (a black)	Shields, Peggy
Berkay, Betsy	Lackey, Henry B.	Shields, Mathes
Blair, Elizabeth	Lamon, Jacob and wife	Shields, Nancy
Bohannon, Allick	Langly, Mary <sup>2</sup>	Shields, Sarah
Bohannon, Mary	Levy, Polly	Shields, William
Bohen, Jene Allen	Long, George	Spencer, Lanny
Byrd, Betsy	Mahan, Mary	Spencer, Levy
Chambers, Lijah	Maples, Jesse	Spencer, Lewis
Clack, James	Maples, Rith (Ruth ?)	Spencer, Sarah
Clack, David	Moon, John - dismissed	Spencer, Susannah
Clack, Jelsy	Moon, Jonas - rec. by let. May 1812	Spencer, William
Clack, Rawleigh	Moon, Lydia <sup>3</sup>	Stephens, William
Clack, Spencer	Moon, Nathaniel <sup>4</sup>	Smith, James and wife
Claclock, Nancy	Moon, Seaffire	Taylor, John and wife
Copeland, Elizabeth	Moon, Susanna	Tipton, Jene
Copeland, Elizabeth	Morris, Jesse	Tipton, Rhoda
Coplin, Ellender	Morris, Sarah	Trotter, Nancy (joined 1809)
Fansher, Mary	Nelson, David, dismissed	Turner, Liddy (joined 1809)
Fousher, Richard	Nelson, James	Underwood, William
Frashers, Becky (joined 1809)	Oldham, Jean	Varnell, Liddy
Frasher, Sarah	Oldham, Moses	Varnell, Richard
Frasher, Sarah	Person, Winny	Varnell, William
Hill, Jonathan	Price, William	Veach, Isaac
Hill, Mary	Redman, Catty, deceased	Williams, Susanna
Henderson, Cally	Robinson, Jean	Williams, Zeno
Henderson, William <sup>1</sup>	Robinson, Miles	Wilson, Nancy (joined 1809)
Isabel, Sara	Robinson, Nancy	White, Mary
J <u>?</u> , Liddy	Rogers, Catty	White, Meady, deceased
	Rogers, Ligh	Wood, Richard

An example of the church business is as follows: On November 1831, "the church met the first Saturday in November and after divine worship proceeded to business first Richard Wood chosen moderator and Spencer Clack clerk second the church unammously agrees recommend society meeting be holden in the diferent neighbor where the members reside and that every member be punctual to attend Begginning at Brother Richard Simonon the second Lords day in this Istant and one at William Moons and one in the neighborhood of the iron works."

In March 1819 a group formed the BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, and the following list of members was given in the records of the Forks of the Little Pigeon Church:

Braden, William and Ella	Hook, Lida	Oldham, James and wife Leah
Brannon, John	Hurst, George	Oldham, Lucy
Breaden, James and Hannah	James, Edmond and Mary	Olden, James
Breaden, Sarah	Jiles, John and Onner	Redeas, James and Charity
Camel, William	Karr, James, Eve, and Thomas	Roberts, Margaret
Carnacher, Cathy	Lamon, Hetty, Peggy, and Susan	Roberts, Nancy
Connacher, Andrew	Lamon, Samuel	Silman, Lida
Connacher, Nancy	Langely, Sarah	Stinnet, Nancy
Davis, Mary	Maples, Mary	Susannah (a black)
Dobins, Jean	Maples, Ruth	Wab, Susanna
Dugger, Ann and Peggy	Maples, William and wife Nancy	Williams, Cathy
Faris, Cathy	Oldham, George and wife Sarah	Williams, Thomas and Betsy
Green, Kres and Margaret		

FOOTNOTES: 1. His mother was Elizabeth and his step-father was Jesse Moon. 2. Joined a church of another order June 1823. 3. Received by letter May 1812 from Paw-Paw Hollow, Knox Co., Tenn. 4. On two lists, dismissed 1809 Providence and again Aug. 1810.

THE FONTAINE HOUSE, A HUGUENOT DESCENDANT'S HOME IN MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

Research by Eleanor D. Hughes (Mrs. T. P., Jr.), 4140 Chanwil Avenue,  
Memphis, Tennessee, August 1964

THE FONTAINE HOUSE is built of hand-made brick. Its walls are 14" to 16" thick, and rise from a full basement up through the first, second and third stories. A front tower section continues upward through fourth and fifth floor levels, with equivalent of a building six stories high. Filigreed iron decorates the mansard roof edge, somewhat like a tiara crowning an elegant lady. Stonecoat quoins at building corners and on front tower add interesting exterior detail.

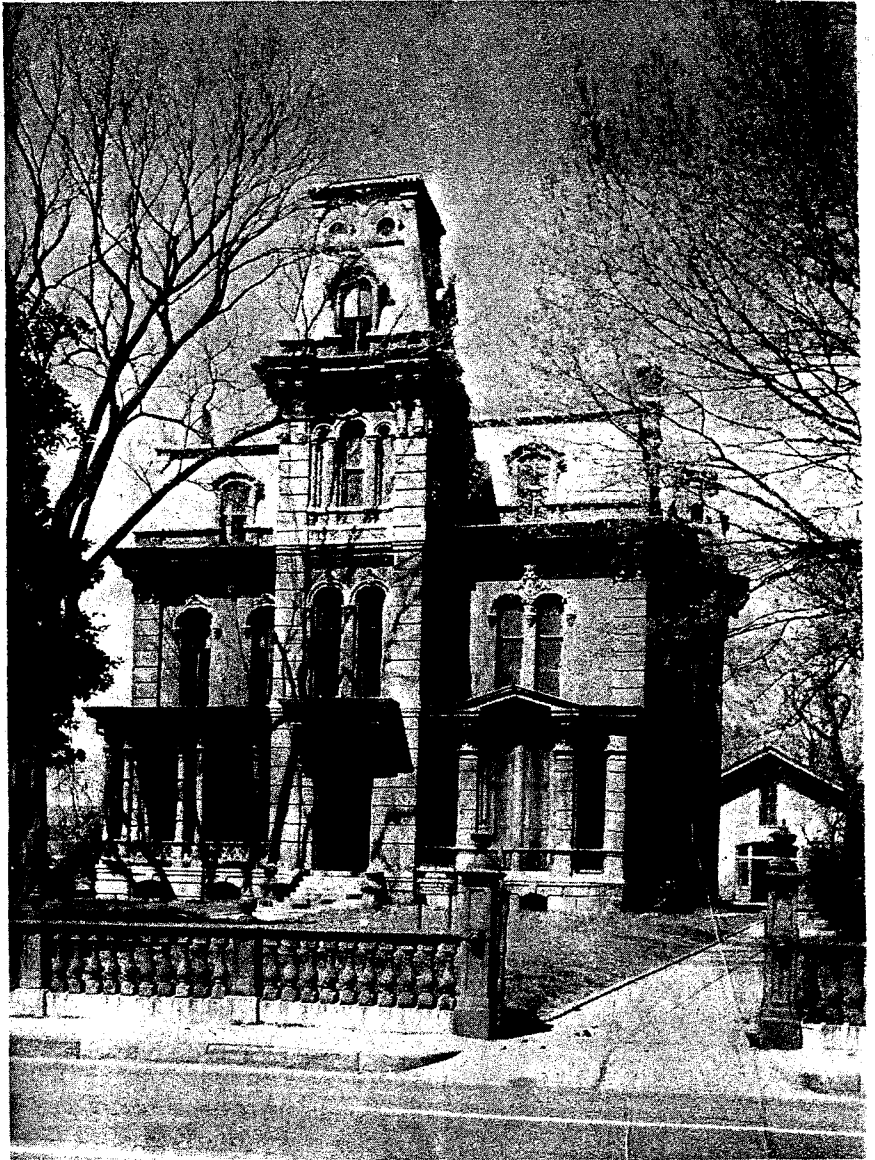
Many local firms and artists have donated time, talent, services and materials to assure an authentic preservation of this home, built in 1871, which has stood nearly a hundred years.

THE FONTAINE HOUSE, unfurnished, is scheduled to be opened Sept. 13, 1964 for one month to public view of its preserved basic loveliness. It will then be closed during a furnishing program, and re-opened at a winter 1964 date to be announced.

Of interest is the documentation, by compiler of this article, of the Huguenot lineage of Noland Fontaine I, whose family lived in the home from 1884 to 1928.

See THE FONTAINE HOUSE when in Memphis. Open, after furnishing, to the public, midwinter, 1964.

For details of the lineage of this branch of Fontaines, please turn the page.



THE FONTAINE HOUSE  
680 Adams Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee  
Part of the  
JAMES LEE MEMORIAL

Preservation and Restoration Civic Project of  
Memphis Chapter of  
Association for the Preservation of  
Tennessee Antiquities

The surname "Fontaine" is, of course, time-honored the world over among historians and genealogists, who recognize and salute the Huguenots (French Protestants) forced into exile for religious beliefs. After the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, the New World was the hope of these devout and determined expatriates. As early as 1562, Admiral Coligny directed plans for asylum across the seas, but that attempted colonization on our shores did not succeed. The 1620 trip of the "Mayflower" was assisted financially, along with other exile migrations, by Huguenot silk weavers in Holland. But the Huguenots were largely homemakers rather than pathfinders, as revealed by history's pages.

Among the names recorded at Manakintowne, the 1700 French settlement in Powhatan County, Virginia where the rebuilt Huguenot Church welcomes hundreds of annual visitors, is that of FONTAINE. And now, at 680 Adams Avenue in Memphis-on-the-Mississippi, there stands a French-Victorian mansion bearing the name "Fontaine House," former home of a Huguenot descendant. It is the preservation and restoration civic project of the Memphis Chapter of Association for the Preservation of Tennessee Antiquities.

The Fontaine House was built by Amos Woodruff, native of New Jersey, in 1871 as disclosed by workmen's carved inscriptions found on the reverse of a sham door. A wealthy carriage manufacturer, Mr. Woodruff served as President of the Merchants National Bank and as director of several Memphis institutions. He imported craftsmen, some of Canadian and Danish origin, to ply skills of which some are lost arts today. In 1884 he exchanged residences with Noland Fontaine I, a prominent cotton factor and merchant.

Noland Fontaine I lived there until his death in 1912. For 44 years (1884 to 1928) it was occupied by the Fontaine family -- the scene of gracious living, much lavish entertaining, debut parties and weddings among the eight children. Thus, it is still known today as the "Fontaine House," at 680 Adams Avenue.

History attached to the Fontaine House goes back further than 1871, however. Next door at 690 Adams Avenue, in 1843 William Harsson (native of Baltimore) had built a "little square brick house," where his daughter Laura continued to live after her marriage in 1849 to Charles Wesley Goyer. A distinguished citizen and merchant of the river town, Mr. Goyer added between 1853 and 1873 two sections to the house at 690 Adams, and an imposing front tower. After his death in 1881, it was acquired by Captain James Lee Jr., owner of the famous Lee Line packets and "floating river palaces" of that day. Thus the title "Lee House" came into use, at 690 Adams Avenue, and so remains today.

Miss Rosa Lee, Captain Lee's daughter, acquired about 1930 the adjoining Fontaine House. Then it was that the Lee and Fontaine Houses and the old carriage houses on the rear grounds became the home of Memphis' first Free Art School, eventually dedicated to posterity by Miss Rosa. Under directorship of Miss Florence McIntyre, granddaughter of C. W. Goyer, here for several decades the intent faces of art students were reflected in hugh gold pier mirrors on walls and over mantels. In the Carriage House a 100-seat auditorium was built, and here also the Memphis Little Theatre held sway before removing to our "Pink Palace" (the Memphis Museum, castle-like one-time home of Clarence Saunders on Central Avenue).

Miss Rosa's will directed that the James Lee Memorial properties, as an educational and cultural center, be held by the City of Memphis and for use of the Memphis Art Association's free school. The buildings deteriorated during and after the depression of the 1930's. In 1958 after the Memphis Academy of Arts



built modern quarters in Overton Park, the old land-marks seemed destined for the bull-dozer and probable replacement by high-rise in-town apartments.

"Not so!" cried members of Memphis A.P.T.A. After a long struggle and A.P.T.A. rescue, came endorsement from the Tennessee Historical Commission and the Nat'l Trust for Historic Preservation. Financial aid came from the public, the State A.P.T.A., the Tennessee Historical Commission and the Tennessee Legislature. These funds followed an initial 1961 A.P.T.A. fund drive to save the homes.

The house, unfurnished, is scheduled to be opened September 13, 1964 for one month to public view of its preserved basic loviness. It will then be closed during a furnishing program, and re-opened some time in winter 1964.

Research has proven that Noland Fontaine I was a direct descendant of an early Huguenot martyred in 1563 -- John de la Fontaine of France. As a young man, John received a commission in the house of Francis I, which he retained through the succeeding reigns of Henry II, Francis II, and until the second year of Charles IX. About 1534 he had embraced Protestantism with his father. He, his wife and eldest son were murdered in 1563 by soldiers of Charles IX. The lineage outline follows:

1st Generation: John (1) de la Fontaine. Born about 1500 in the Province of Maine on borders of Normandy. Martyred in 1563. His son,

2nd Generation: James (2), or Jaques, Fontaine, born in 1549 (married twice, died in 1633); fled to Rochelle, became a merchant. His son,

3rd Generation: (Reverend) James (3) Fontaine, born 1603, died 1666. Married (1st) in London in 1628 Miss Thompson, who died in 1640, by whom 5 children lived to maturity. Married (2nd) in 1641 Mlle. Marie Chaillon of Pons in Saintonge (she died age 63), by whom he also had 5 children, including a youngest son,

4th Generation: (Reverend) James (4) Fontaine, born April 7, 1658 at Jenouille, died in England. Married Feb. 8, 1686 in the Parish Church at Barnstaple, North Devon, England to Anne Elizabeth Boursiquot, daughter of Aaron Boursiquot and wife Jeanne Guillot (Anne died in Dublin Jan. 29, 1721). Rev. James Fontaine fled to England after the 1685 Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, landing on Dec. 6, 1685. He was admitted to holy orders by the Protestant Synod at Taunton, England on June 10, 1688. (Left an autobiography published in 1853.) His son,

5th Generation: (Reverend) Peter (5) Fontaine, born 1691 at Taunton, England; emigrated in 1716 to Virginia; died 1757. Rector of Westover Parish. Married (1st) Elizabeth Fourreau. Married (2nd) Elizabeth Wade. His son,

6th Generation: (Capt.) Aaron (6) Fontaine I; born Nov. 30, 1753 in Virginia. Lived in Louisa County where in 1779 he was commissioned as Ensign in a Louisa Militia Company of the American Revolution; received a land grant for services. Moved in 1796 to Kentucky (5,000 acres are recorded in Lincoln County, Ky. Land Grants in his name); settled on Harrod's Creek. Married (1st) on May 19, 1773 in Louisa County to Barbara Terrell, daughter of Richmond Terrell and wife Ann Overton, by whom he had 12 children. He died in April, 1823 in Louisville, Ky. By his 2nd wife Eliza (Whiting) Thruston he had 4 children, including a son,

7th Generation: Aaron B. (7) Fontaine. Born Sept. 4, 1811 in Kentucky, died Aug. 29, 1800. Married Mary Elliott (born in Ireland). In 1850 he was practicing law in Louisville, Ky. The first four of his children were born in Ind., including his son,

8th Generation: Noland (8) Fontaine I, born July 6, 1840 at Terre Haute; died Sept. 14, 1912 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee where he married April 21, 1864 Virginia Eanes. At age 21 he came from Louisville, Ky. to Memphis and soon became head of the Hill, Fontaine & Co. cotton firm. A careful and conservative man, he served as a director of the First National Bank, Union Planters Bank, Merchants Cotton Compress & Storage Co. and Hernando Insur. Co., and as President of the Factors Insur. Co. At his death he had been engaged in Memphis business over 50 years. His wife died in 1928. Their children were:

- 9th Generation:
1. Mollie (9), died in 1939. Married Dr. William W. Taylor.
  2. Williamson (9), died in 1884. Unmarried.
  3. Noland (9) II, died in 1957. Married Alice James.
  4. Edward (9), died in 1933. Married Connie May Holst.
  5. Seward (9), died in 1886, aged 11 months.
  6. Elliott Hill (9), died in 1918. Unmarried.
  7. Emma (9), died in 1951. Married Majors Louis Meacham.
  8. Virginia (9), living in Chicago (1964). Married Wm. Buford Carlile.
  9. Martha (9), living in Memphis (1964). Married Russell T. Clarkson.

FONTAINE ARMS: Argent, a fesse embattled between two elephant heads erased with tusks depressed in chief, in base a 3-masted ship with sails spread and flying a pennant. CREST: An elephant's head erased with tusks elevated. (Authorities: "American Armoury & Blue Book," p. 33 Armorial Addenda, Matthews, 1907; "Virginia County Records" Vol. 5, Crozier.)

Descendants of other branches of the Fontaines of Virginia also live in Memphis. Miss Zelia Fontaine's grandparents were Col. Charles Fontaine of Pontotoc, Mississippi and wife Sarah Ann Dandridge (also direct descendants of Patrick Henry), to whom the compiler is indebted for early Fontaine material. The compiler is a Fontaine descendant through the 1697 marriage of Mary Anne (5) Fontaine, daughter of Rev. James (4) Fontaine and wife Anne Elizabeth Boursiquot, to Matthew Maury who emigrated in 1719 to Virginia and were among Manakintowne founders; their home was established on the Pamunky River at Hickory Hill in King William County, Virginia.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

Cossitt Library, Memphis. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky. Fontaine Wheel (chart). Huguenot Emigration to Virginia, Brock, 1886. The Huguenot, 1933-1939, p. 194. Huguenots, Smiles. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family, Ann Maury, published 1853. The Douglas Register, Douglas. Nat'l Soc. Daughters of Amer. Colonists lineages. Nat'l Soc. Daughters of Amer. Revolution lineages. DAR Magazine, August 1930: Ky. Land Grants, Jillson. Historic Families of Ky., Green, 1889. Memorial History of Ky., Johnston. Va. Mag. of History & Biog., Vols. 6, 22. Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vols. 1, 5, 6. Louisa Co., Va. Order Bks., Marr. Bonds, Tithables. 1800 Ky. Tax Lists, Clift, p. 100 (1790, 1800 Ky. Federal Census not extant). Jefferson Co., Ky. Census, 1850. Henry Duke the Councillor, Duke, 1949, p. 307. Old Families & Churches of Va., Meade. Early Settlers of Ala., Saunders. Shelby County, Tennessee Marriage & Death Records. Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis records. Cave Hill Cemetery Records, Louisville, Ky.

A LIST OF THE FREE TAXABLE INHABITANTS, HUMPHREYS COUNTY, TENNESSEE  
FOR THE YEAR 1812

Transcribed by Jill K. Garrett (Mrs. T. T., Jr.), Columbia, Tennessee.

RETURN OF CAPTAIN PEOPLES' COMPANY:

Benjamin Berry*	Daniel Shoulse, Jr.	Gilbert Shelton
Michael Light	Thomas Vincent	James Page
Hance Hamilton	Jonathan Wallace**	Joshua Lewis
John Crockett	Hezekiah Johnson**	Joshua Bailey
William Ingram	John Stewart	Wright Light
Andrew Rogers	Martin Shadick	Williams Hawkins*
George Vincent	Robert Patterson, Jr.	Ethlild Ballard**
Isaiah Hamilton	George Ellis	James _____*
Bailey Sparks	Christopher Brandon	Charles Lewis
James Shannon	John Bohannon	Daniel Harmon*
Joseph Rogers	William Teas	John Harrison
Robert Patterson, Sr.	Martin Patterson	Samuel Harrison
Edward Carter	John Patterson	Thomas Hamilton, Jr.
Joshua Purkins	Elias O. Quals	James Bohannon
George Henley	Demsey Chim	Thomas Hamilton, Sr.
George Goodon	Thomas Fewbush	Nathan Peoples
Elisha Mays*	John Page	William Hood
James Nolan	Samuel Fanbush	Abraham Briley
Daniel Shoulse, Sr.	John Carter	Robert Jarmon

RETURN OF CAPTAIN CRAIG'S COMPANY:

Dewsey Hudson	William Gibson, Jr.	John David
Richard White	James Kirkpatrick	Merida Holkrum
David Childress	Benjamin Sooter	James White
James Garrett	Laborn Combs	Edmond Bacon
Ruben Chambers	Henry Odaniel	Samuel McFall
Samuel Parker	Jacob Hick	Lewis Powers
Anderson White	E. G. Hudson	Jacob Toland, Jr.
Smith Matlock	Job Hicks	Jacob Toland, Sr.
Thomas Holland	Leonard Brown	Charles Miller
Harmon Little	Oliver Martin	Riley Nowell
Thomas Parker	William Cotten	Hardy Williams
Thomas Arrington	Elihu Strickland	Daniel David
Isaac Johnson	Benjamin Hudson	Charles Johnston
Hugh Dickson	William Brown	John White
Thomas Cunningham	Chamberlin Hudson	William Taylor
James Chambers	Stephen Strickland	Luke Matlock
James Craige	William Sooter	Thomas Lassiter
William Gibson, Sr.	John Powers	James Melton
John Craig	Henry Melton	John Massey
Thomas Moore	Asse Foxe***	Richard Simmons
Robert Craige	Orton Lucas	Andrew Moody
John Simmons	Hugh McCammon	James Harris
Henry Greer	John Moore	John Johnson
Willis Norsworthy	James Boules	Michael Dickson
James Moore	Larkins Childress	

RETURN OF CAPTAIN SIMPSON'S COMPANY:

Elias Lain	Joshua Curtis	Isaiah Watkins
Ichabod Wakins	Richard Allen	Adam Wilson
Allen Williams	William Robins	Enoch James

Robert Wilson  
James Plunket  
William Massey  
Thomas Rayfield  
Wyatt Arnold  
Horatia Humphreys  
Allen Baker  
Jesse Kelm  
Elijah Hendricks  
Joel Ridings  
Orren Jones  
Thomas Flowers  
James McMurtry, Jr.  
Hardy O Guin  
William Allen  
Edmond Wooldridge  
Joshua Parker  
Asa Brown  
David Wells  
Thomas Curtis

Young Baker  
Isaac Logan  
James McCroy  
Thomas Simpson  
Andrew Simpson  
Peter Duncan  
David Mills  
James Duncan  
Sylvester Adams  
Samuel A. Walker  
George Turner  
Jacob Allen  
John H. Burton  
Isaac L. Crow  
Baily Hooper  
Samuel H. Burton  
William Gwin  
William Massey, Sr.  
Lewis Barker

James Noland  
James McMurtry, Sr.  
Thomas Carnes  
Thomas Knight  
Thomas Curtis, Sr.  
Thomas Black  
James Wilson  
John Lashley  
Jacob Allen  
David H. Burton  
Hugh Kelly  
William Mcague  
William Curtis  
Nutter Piper  
William A. Barken  
James Black  
Elisha Robertson  
James Harris  
John Robins

RETURN OF CAPTAIN LANKFORD'S COMPANY:

James Hamilton  
Abraham Belyeu  
Dardin Brown  
Conrad Farmer  
Simeon Betha  
John Mitchell  
Jeremiah Mitchell  
Hudson Davidson  
William Forrest  
Moses Hitchcock  
James Latimore  
Thomas B. Thompkins  
William Cottenham  
Thomas Hamilton  
Lyons Latimore  
William Summers  
Jonathan Fortner  
Hugh Lasley (Lafley)  
John Herren  
Daniel Taylor  
Frederick Barfield  
John Wallace

William Wood  
John Beverly  
Jonathan Ellison  
Allen Hankins  
Felty Farmer  
John Robison  
John Parker  
James Jordan  
James Duncan  
John Tainer  
Thomas Forres  
James Moss  
Henry Wyland  
Thomas Lanier  
Alex McCloud  
John Beyleu  
David Roland  
Edward Johnson  
George Hayne  
Peter Black  
Evin Gaskill  
Daniel Barfield

William Allen  
Absolem Leggitt  
Levi Kirkland  
John Herndon  
Robert McClintock  
Haskett McClain  
Joseph Cowen  
Adam Harmon  
James Barfield  
George Frederick\*  
John Leatherdele  
Britons Wims  
John Summors (Simmons)  
William Parker  
Timothy Anderson  
James H. Barefield  
William Pearce  
John Wood  
Abraham Davidson  
William Leggett

RETURN OF CAPTAIN CRAWLEY'S COMPANY:

James Tittsworth  
George Lamins (Larkins)  
John Crawley  
James Gordon  
Howell Freeman  
Jessee Roland

Moses Nicks  
Jessee Johnson  
John Edwards  
Hardy Chambers  
Elijah Duncan  
Blake Fortner

John McSwine  
Elijah Powers  
Caswell Matlock  
William Merrick  
Francis Hale

Signed Aug. 6, 1812 by Robert Jarman, Chairman of County

\* Surname hard to read.

\*\* Given name hard to read.

\*\*\* Surely this was meant to be Asa. (JKG)

Editor's Note: Humphreys County  
was formed in 1809 from Stewart  
and Smith Counties.

## Kittrell - Talbot Chart

Due to the high cost of reproduction we are presenting this chart in this manner.

MILITARY

COLONIAL: Col. MATTHEW TALBOT

REVOLUTIONARY:

(DAR) MATTHEW TALBOT II

WILLIAM TALBOT

(DAR) JOSEPH ANTHONY

(DAR) JAMES ANTHONY, Ensign

(DAR) LT. LEWIS WILLIS, Lt.

(DAR) FRANCIS SAMPSON

(DAR) HENRY TATE

HUGH KELSO, Capt.

(DAR) ABNER QUARLES

WAR 1812:

GREEN BERRY TALBOT, Capt.

CIVIL WAR:

ROBERT HENRY GUALLS

JOHN SAMPSON

(others -unproven as of this date)

FIRST GENERATION

The Lineage of three young  
SOUTHERNERS

Descendants of English,  
Scotch and Irish Ancestors  
who came to the Colony of  
Virginia in its infancy.

I.

ROBERT ANTHONY KITTRELL  
b 1-7-1938, San Angelo, Texas.  
Baylor University  
Dallas High School Teacher  
Baptist - Single  
S.A.R. on Matthew Talbot II.

## 2 HORACE JOSEPH KITTRELL

Born 4-1-1902

Where Mineola, Wood Co., Texas

When Married 6-8-1926, Kaufman, Tx.

Died

Where

Terrell Mil. College

Texas University

Public Utilities-Investments

Baptist

## 4 JOSEPH PEELOR KITTRELL

Born 11-28-1871, Monroe Co., Tenn.

Where Monroe Co., Tennessee

When Married 12-15-1897, Texas

Died 4-2-1950

Where Dallas, Texas

Entombed: Restland Mausoleum

Utilities-Transportation-

Investments. Presbyterian.

Ch:

1. Katie Pryor 10-24-1898

2. Minnie Mozelle 7- 6-1900

3. Horace Joseph 4- 4-1902

4. Eva Elizabeth 7- 1-1904

5. Vivian 9-24-1906

6. Bailey Weldon 3-19-1909

7. Ollie Aline 2-25-1916

8. Mary June 3-12-1920

9. Marjory Lucille 10-19-1922

(#7 is DAR

on Abner Quarles of Va.)

## 5 OLLIE ELIZABETH GUALLS

Born 2-29-1878

Where Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas

Died 3-11-1950

Where Dallas, Texas

Entombed: Restland Mausoleum

Dallas, Texas.

Christian Church

## 8 WILLIAM WESLEY KITTRELL

Born 8-31-1847

Where Monroe Co., Tennessee

When Married 1-6-1869

Died 9-27-1912

Where Joplin, Missouri

Presbyterian - Blacksmith

(Mar. 2nd Lucinda Trus

11-22-1889, Monroe Co.

Ch:

1. Joseph Peelor 11-28-1871

2. John b Tenn 11-18-1872

3. Ollie May b Tx 5- 6-1877

4. Samuel b Texas 7- 1-1880

5. Louis Wesley 11-28-1881

9 GRIZZIE CATHERINE GAY

Born 1851

Where Monroe Co., Tennessee

Died 3-3-1882

Where Fannin Co., Texas

Bur: Smyrna Cemetery

## ROBERT HENRY GUALLS (C.S.

10

Born 8-8-1844

Where Montgomery Co., Tenn.

When Married 3-7-1875, Texas

Died 1-27-1927

Where Plainview, Texas

Ch:

Minnie Florence 10-29-1877

Author Pryor 3- 5-1877

Ollive Elizabeth 2-28-1877

Luther Henry 2-18-1877

Junius Parham 8-21-1877

Edwin Randolph 2-14-1877

Carrie Josephine 1-26-1877

Annie Dean 10-29-1877

Major Ready 7-19-1877

Ruby Mae 2-12-1877

Douglas Nunn 3-29-1877

## 11 JENNIE PRYOR NUNN

Born Nov. 1856

Where Powhatan, Lawrence Co., Ar

Died 10-8-1916

Where Hillsboro, Hill Co. Tex

Christian Church

16 SOLOMON ALSTON KITTRELL Born 3-15-1820 Where Wake Co., North Carolina When Married ca 1842-45 Died 7-11-1892, Monroe Co., Tenn. Where Bur: New Hope Cemetery	32 PLEASANT M. KITTRELL B. ca 1783, N.C. M. 2-5-1812, Granville Co., N.C. D. April, 1858, Monroe Co., Tenn.	64 ? 65 ? 66 ? 67 ? 68 ? 69 ? 70 ? 71 ?	128 JONATHAN KITTRELL <sup>2</sup> son of 129 JONATHAN KITTRELL <sup>1</sup> 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143
17 ? Born Where Died Where (M. 2nd 12-19-1850 Mary Louisa Presley)	34 ? B. M. D. 35 ? B. D.	72 WILLIAM GAY (not proven) m 9-27-1785, Augusta Co., Va 73 MARY CRAIG	144 WILLIAM GAY, Augusta Co. Va. 145 ? 146 ALEXANDER CRAIG <sup>2</sup> son of ALEXANDER CRAIG - MARGARET
18 WILLIAM GAY, Presby. Minister Born 7-18-1821 Where Blount Co., Tennessee When Married 3-25-1847 Died 9-9-1854 Monroe Co. Tenn. Chs: 1. John 2. Mary E. 3. Grizzly Catherine	36 RICHARD GAY B. prior to 1795 M. 1-7-1819, Blount Co., Tenn D. 1828, Blount Co., Tenn. 37 CATHERINE RANSBARGER B. D. after 1828-before 1840	74 JOHN RANSBARGER of Va & Tenn d 1839, Blount Co., Tenn. 75 NANCY DOUGLAS of Va & Tenn	148 ? 149 150 JAMES DOUGLAS, Va. 151
19 LOUISA MELVINA MAYO Born 5-20-1822 Where Blount Co., Tenn Died 1-16-1898 Where Golden City, Mo. (at home of dau)	38 REV. BLACKMORE HUGHES MAYO B. 9-27-1793 M. 7-9-1818, Blount Co., Tenn. D. 1-24-1845, Blount Co., Tenn. 39 GRIZZIE GRACE KELSO B. 6-27-1796, Tennessee D. 1-26-1876, Blount Co., Tenn.	76 VALENTINE MAYO, Va 8-10-1767 m 12-15-1789 Henry Co., Va 77 MARTHA HUGHES b Va 4-3-1775	152 VALENTINE <sup>3</sup> JAMES <sup>2</sup> VALENTINE <sup>1</sup> 153 154 BLACKMORE HUGHES b pr 1725 155 ANNE 156 REV. ALEXANDER KELSO, Va. 157 MARY BLAIR, Va.
20 RICHARD QUARLES Born 1795, Caswell Co., N.C. Where Then to Robertson Co., Tenn When Married 11-19-1843 (2ndly) Died 10-13-1870 Where Montgomery Co., Tennessee	40 ABNER QUARLES, REV. SOLDIER B. prior 1760 M. prior 1790, Va or N.C. D. Feb. 1823, Robertson Co., Tenn. 41 ANNA B. D. After 1822, Robertson Co.	78 CAPT. HUGH KELSO, REV. SOL. b ca 1760 d after 1830 79 ELIZABETH	158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175
21 RACHEL SOLOMON Born ca 1814, Va. Where Died 1853-1857 Where Montgomery Co., Tenn.	42 ? B. M. D. 43 ? B. D.	80 ? 81 ? 82 ? 83 ? 84 ? 85 ? 86 ? 87 ?	176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191
22 GREEN FRYOR NUNN (Ark. REP.) Born 1822, Where Williamson Co., Tennessee When Married 3-2-1845, Arkansas Died 11-14-1859, Lawrence Co., Ark. Chs: 1. Rebecca Elizabeth 2. Junie Pryor 3. son, died in infancy	44 WILLIAM R. NUNN B. 1785, N.C. M. ca 1808 (Tenn.?) D. 1850-60, Williamson Co., Tenn 45 REBECCA STONE B. ca 1778 D. after 1850, Williamson Co.	88 FRANCIS NUNN b pr 1750 d 1830 Williamson Co., Tenn. 89 MARCH - d after 1839, Tenn.	180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191
23 ELIZA JANE HOUGHTON Born 1829 Where Alabama Died 1863 Where Powhatan, Lawrence Co., Ark.	46 KIMUND W. HOUGHTON B. 1798 (according to Census) M. ca 1824 (Tenn?) D. ca 1863, Lawrence Co., Ark. 47 SARAH W. B. 1808, Tennessee D. Lawrence Co., Ark.	90 WILLIAM STONE b pr 1750 Will date 8-18-1817, Maury Co 91 RACHEL d after 1817	192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

## II.

HANNAH OLIVIA KITTRELL  
 b 3-4-1940, San Angelo, Texas.  
 Texas Technological College  
 Phi Mu DAR #467423  
 State Social Service Work  
 Elementary School Teacher  
 Baptist - Single

TWINS  
 III.

HARRIET ELIZABETH KITTRELL  
 b 3-4-1940, San Angelo, Texas  
 Texas Technological College  
 Phi Mu DAR 467424  
 Elementary School Teacher  
 Baptist Single

3 WILLIE MARGARET TALBOT  
 Born 1-19-1906  
 Where Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Tx  
 Died  
 Where  
 Baptist  
 DAR #280253  
 (Matthew Talbot  
 Joseph Anthony  
 James Anthony  
 Lt. Lewis Willis  
 Francis Sampson  
 Henry Tate)

6 WILLIAM SIMPSON TALBOT  
 Born 6-30-1854  
 Where Chambers Co., Ala, but home  
 Was Scott Co., Miss.  
 When Married 12-1-1893  
 Died 3-20-1941  
 Where Kaufman, Texas  
 Inter: Kaufman Cemetery  
 Baptist.  
 Univ. of Louisiana  
 Teacher-Farmer-Cotton Mill

## Ch:

1. Mary Evalena b 10-23-1896  
 m 12-26-1917  
 Lewis Hayden Arnold
2. Ann Olivia b 3-12-1902  
 m 11-16-1929  
 Elbert Van Noy
3. Willie Margaret b 1-19-06  
 m 6-8-1926  
 Horace Joseph Kittrell

7 OLIVIA BELLE SAMPSON  
 Born 3-1-1870,  
 Where Mantua, Grayson Co., Texas  
 Died 1-18-1963, 92 yrs of age  
 Where Kaufman, Texas  
 Int: Kaufman Cemetery  
 Baptist  
 DAR #491309 (Francis Sampson)

12 WILLIAM BAILEY TALBOT  
 Born 1-3-1819  
 Where Morgan Co., Alabama  
 When Married 10-20-1840  
 Died 3-16-1873  
 Where Harpersville, Miss  
 Bur: Old Hays Creek Graveyard  
 Ch:

1. Elizabeth Melvina 1-19-1844
2. Paul Tilman Willis 2-15-1846
3. Green Washington 8-5-1849
4. Sarah Edna 11-8-1851
5. William Simpson 6-30-1854
6. Milton 8-28-1856

## Baptists:

13 NANCY HANEY WILLIS  
 Born 8-19-1824  
 Where Wilkes Co., Georgia  
 Died 1-15-1864  
 Where Harpersville, Miss.  
 (Scott County)  
 Bur: Old Hays Creek Graveyard

14 JOHN SAMPSON (C.S.A.)  
 Born 1-14-1839  
 Where Smith Co., Tennessee  
 When Married 9-3-1864  
 Died 2-2-1928  
 Where Kaufman, Texas  
 Bur: Van Alstyne, Tex. Cemetery  
 Baptist - Brick Mason  
 Ch:

1. William Peyton b Tenn 1892
2. Olivia Belle b Tx 3-1-1870
3. Onsey C. 8-15-1873
4. Oscar Beeler 1-15-1879  
 twins
5. Mary Evalena 1-15-1879

15 MARY ADELAIDE WATERS  
 Born ca 1840  
 Where (Smith Co.?) Tennessee  
 Died 1879  
 Where Van Alstyne, Grayson Co. Tx  
 Bur: Van Alstyne Cemetery

After "B" put date and place of birth  
 After "M" put date of marriage  
 After "D" put date of death

Chart Compiled by  
 MARGARET TALBOT KITTRELL  
 (Mrs. Horace Joseph)  
 7244 West Lake Drive, Dallas, Texas.  
 July 25, 1964

24 GREEN BERRY TALBOT (War 1812)  
 Born 11-25-1791  
 Where Morgan Co., Georgia  
 When Married 1-12-1815  
 Died 12-26-1875  
 Where Harrell, Arkansas

25 MARY TATE ANTHONY  
 Born 2-6-1795  
 Where Wilkes Co., Ga.  
 Died 11-8-1885, 90 yr of age  
 Where Harrell, Ark.

26 PAUL THILMAN WILLIS  
 Born 9-26-1784  
 Where Orange Co., Va.  
 When Married 1-23-1811, Georgia  
 Died Sept 1857  
 Where Chambers Co., Ala.

27 MATILDA MELVINA MILLS  
 Born 2-8-1791  
 Where Georgia  
 Died 1824  
 Where Chambers Co., Ala.

28 COLEMAN SIDS SAMPSON  
 Born 1810  
 Where Smith Co., Tenn  
 When Married ca 1831  
 Died 1864  
 Where Smith Co., Tenn

29 MARY (Polly) SKELTON  
 Born 1811  
 Where Smith Co., Tenn (?)  
 Died  
 Where

30 DR. JOHN W. WATERS  
 Born ca 1800  
 Where Tenn ?  
 When Married ca 1830  
 Died after 1840  
 Where Smith Co., Tenn ?

31 ELIZABETH (Betsey) KYLE  
 Born ca 1807  
 Where Va or Tenn  
 Died 1886  
 Where Grayson Co., Texas.  
 Bur: Van Alstyne Cemetery

48 WILLIAM TALBOT - REV. SOL.  
 B. 1761, Bedford Co., Va.  
 M. 1789, Georgia  
 D. Aug 1831, Walton Co., Ga  
 49 MARY BAILEY  
 B. 1764  
 D. 1825, Morgan Co., Georgia

50 JAMES ANTHONY - REV. SOL.  
 B. 2-18-1752, Bedford Co., Va.  
 M. 8-28-1772  
 D. 1827 Wilkes Co., Ga  
 51 ANN TATE  
 B. 1750 Campbell Co., Va  
 D. May 1834, Wilkes Co., Ga.

52 MR. LEWIS WILLIS - REV. SOL.  
 B. prior 1760, Va  
 M. prior 1782, Orange Co Va.  
 D. July 1817, Wilkes Co., Ga  
 53 EDNA THILMAN  
 B. prior 1765, Va  
 D. 1830-40 Wilkes Co., Ga

54 JOHN MILLS  
 B. 4-22-1742  
 M. February 3, 1788, Ga  
 D. 1812 Wilkes Co., Ga  
 55 LUCY -  
 B. March 1752  
 D. 12-6-1801 Wilkes Co., Ga.

56 STEPHEN SAMPSON  
 B. prior 1785, Va  
 M. ca 1805 Halifax (?) Co., Va  
 D. 6-10-1850 Smith Co., Tenn.  
 57 MORANIA SIDS  
 B.  
 D. ca 1835 Smith Co., Tenn.

58 DUKE SKELTON, SR  
 B. 2-6-1785  
 M. ca 1806  
 D. 3-24-1846 Smith Co., Tenn  
 59 ELIZABETH -  
 B. 5-11-1788  
 D. after 1860 Smith Co., Tenn

60 MR. WILLIAM WATERS  
 B.  
 M.  
 D.  
 61 ?  
 B.  
 D.

62 BARCLAY (Barkley) KYLE  
 B. ca 1865  
 M. ca 1802  
 D. Smith Co., Tenn  
 63 JANE LEE  
 B.  
 D.

96 MATTHEW TALBOT - REV. SOL.  
 11-27-1729 Va/10-12-1812 Ga  
 97 MARY BAILE b. 1733 Va  
 d 1785 Watauga Area, Tenn.

98 ?  
 99 ?

100 JOSEPH ANTHONY - REV. SOL.  
 5-2-1713 Henrico/11-23-1785  
 101 ELIZABETH CLARKE  
 2-5-1720/d 1820-22 Ga  
 102 HENRY TATE - REV. SOL.  
 d Sept 1793 Campbell Co Va  
 103 SARAH -

104 JOHN WILLIS 1709-1762 Va

105 ELIZABETH PLUNKETT  
 b pr 1722-d Nov 1764 Va  
 106 PAUL THILMAN (Thilman)

107 - - GEORGE

108 ?

109 ?

110 ?

111 ?

112 FRANCIS SAMPSON - REV. SOL.  
 11-27-1747/d ca 1836 Smith Co  
 113 BRUSILLA

114 ?

115 ?

116 ?

117 ?

118 ?

119 ?

120 ?

121 ?

122

123

124 DAVID KYLE, Va b 1736, in Ir  
 to Va 1750 with father

125 ELIZABETH CHAMBERS

126

127

192 MATTHEW TALBOT  
 193 MARY WILLIAMS

194 NICHOLAS HALL

195 ?

196

197

198

199

200 MARK ANTHONY

201 ISABELLA HALL

202 CHRISTOPHER

203 PENILOPE

204 ?

205 ?

206 ?

207 ?

208 WILLIAM d 17

209 SARAH -

210 ?

211 ?

212 PAUL THILMAN

213

214 - - GE

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224 WILLIAM STEPHEN

225 MARY MOQUEL

226 ?

227 ?

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248 ROBERT KY

249 ?

250

251

252

253

254

255



SOURCE REFERENCES FOR KITTRELL- TALBOT LINEAGES

The following references are given as proof of the lineages on the chart on page 163. Mrs. Kittrell has given only the most vital reference from many she has on each generation.

- 4) Marriage records Hill Co., Tex., V 8, p 49; Wills of both, recorded Dallas Co., Tex.
- 5) Qualls Family Bible.
- 6) Marriage records Grayson Co., Tex., V M, p 494; death certificates, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Austin, Tex.; census; DAR #491309.
- 8) Marriage record C & D, p 304 Monroe Co., Tenn., death certificate for #8, BVS, State of Mo.
- 9) Tombstone inscription for #9, Fannin Co., Tex., Smyrna Cemetery, statements of son #4.
- 10) Qualls (Quarles) Family Bible Record; photostat on file DAR - also in personal file.
- 11) Wills of both parents. Marriage records Hill Co., Tex. Census records, death certificate #11.
- 12) Marriage records Morgan Co., Ala. Census records. Will of #12's father.
- 13) DAR Files under #280253; #467423, et al. Talbot Family Bible, owned by Milton Talbot, Bernice, La. in 1933. Tombstone inscriptions "Old Hays Creek Graveyard" Harpersville, Miss. Will of #26.
- 14) Census for both. Marriage record, Vol. 1857-1881, p 61, Smith Co., Tenn. Service as a Confederate Soldier confirmed by Affidavit of his Capt., Buck Moore. Notarized statement concerning these her parents, by Olivia Belle Sampson Talbot (DAR #491309) - also concerning her grandparents.
- 16) Census records. Many Deed and Court records of Monroe Co., Tenn. Father's Will. For #16, an inscribed
- 17) Tombstone, New Hope Cemetery, Monroe Co., Tenn. #17 Unknown or unproven as yet.
- 18) Wills and probate of both parents of #18, Blount Co., Tenn. Marriage record V A-B, p 42, Blount Co., Tenn.
- 19) Census records. Order entry of tombstone engraver, Moses Blackman. Bible rec. of Geo. Vincent who m Mary E. Gay, dau of #18 & #19. Also Bible records of the Blackmore Hughes Mayo Family owned in 1962 by Gilbert Blankenship of Monroe Co., Tenn.
- 20) Father's Will, Robertson Co., Tenn. Census. Will of #20, Bk 1966-73 Robertson Co., p 530. Marriage rec. V 1
- 21) p 64, Montgomery Co., Tenn. Qualls Family Bible owned 1964 by Annie Dean Qualls Pharris of Hillsboro, Tex.
- 22) Marriage record Bk A, p 128, Lawrence Co., Ark.; State Rep., Ark. from Lawrence Co., as shown by letter of
- 23) Chief Clark of House of Rep. dated 1959 - also many mentions in "Ark. Gazette" for that period - from microfilm Dallas Pub. Lib. Census records. His Will, Lawrence Co., Ark., V D, pp 100-107. Census.
- 24) War of 1812 Pension record. Father of #24's Will, Walton Co., Ga.
- 25) Many Deed records, census. DAR Nos. previously quoted. Many published records on Anthony and Talbot Family. Marriage records Morgan Co., Ga., Bk A, p 126. Pen. record, Gen. Serv. Ad: W043089.
- 26) Will of father, Wilkes Co., Ga. Will of self, V 3, pp 10-13, Chambers Co., Ala. 1840 census.
- 27) Talbot Family Bible records above quoted. Many published records.
- 28) "Macon Co. Times" of Fayette, Tenn., 1940. Census records. Affidavit of Olivia Bell Sampson Talbot, their
- 29) gr.dau - and from much family history told to me personally by my grandfather, John Sampson, their son, who lived in our home until I was past 20 years of age.
- 30) Census. Plus same information as for #28 & #29.
- 31)
- 32) Marriage records Granville Co. - Deed File #60, Orig. Will Monroe Co., Tenn. 1854. Deeds Wake Co., N. C.,
- 33) where they lived from their marriage in 1812 till after 1826. Tenn. Land Grants. Believe him to be son of Solomon Kittrell (Isham, Jonathan, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>) - or of Solomon, son of Jonathan. But have never been able to prove. Need some help badly on this.
- 34) - 35) Know nothing of either.
- 36) Marriage Bk O, p 65, Blount Co., Tenn. Many Deeds recorded there. Orig. M. L. in file. Estate Settlements
- 37) naming both and their children in Blount Co. V 5, p 518+; V 6, p 701+ et al.
- 38) Family Bible record, owned by Gilbert Blankenship 1962, Monroe Co., Tenn. Also see
- 39) Pension rec. of Witt (under #18 & #19).
- 40) Will in Robertson Co. Will Bk 3, p 498. Census. Land Grants of Tenn. Rev. War: Pri. Va. Cont'l Line 1st,
- 41) 10th & 14th Reg. "List of Rev. Sol. of Va." Eckenrode p 362; Bounty Land Warrant 548-100, Cert. 1294 in Gen. Serv. Adm. office - also State Archives & Sec. of State office, Ky. Wife mentioned in Will. Need par-  
entage of both.
- 44) Will of father - Package N-1800-1899 Files, Williamson Co., Tenn. Many rec. of this man in this county.
- 45) Lawyer. Census. Family letters. #45 mentioned in Will of her father. Orig. in files of Maury Co., Tenn.
- 46) Marriage record of dau (#23) names both her parents. Census records. Land records in
- 47) Lawrence Co., Ark. Need parents of both.
- 48) See records under DAR #280-253 and 467-424. Also Will, on file among orig. court papers BC/45-6 of Walton
- 49) Co., Ga. in a large bundle in the Ga. State Archives. This will had been "buried" until it was unearthed in 1962. As a result, this William Talbot, a Rev. Sold., has been a shadowy figure in many written accounts of the Talbot family. His death date has been misquoted - and accepted as such - by as many as 15 years! And never has he been credited with a second wife - as plainly shows in his will, and even the place of his death has been wrong. #49 was his first wife and mother of all his many children (all named in his will). Also see Family Bible mentioned above under #12. Need parents of #49. William Talbot was a Rev. Sold. and Patriot. "W&M S2 V 8, p 123; "Land Lottery" Ga., as Rev. Sold. 1828.

- 104) DAR #280253; Will, Orange Co., Will Bk 2, p 323.  
 105) Deed of Gift (substitute for will) Orange Co. Deed Bk 13, p 484. Also Deed Bk 2, p 126, King George Co., Va.
- 106) Satisfactory proof so far - but not documented sufficiently to  
 107) place here. (See #53)
- 108) This name really shouldn't be on the Chart, when I have tried to exclude everything but positive proof. This  
 109) man's will in Wilkes Co., Ga. Bk of Mixed rec. 1777-1778, p 13, who left among other children a John Mills. However, impossible to prove him the father.
- 112) Rev. Sold. Min. of Hogan Creek Baptist Church, Smith Co., Tenn. 1810-12, p 1-2; Pension file GSA #R.9597.  
 113) 1790 Census Charlotte Co., Va. Deeds in Halifax Co., Va. & Smith Co., Tenn. Father's Will (#224) Halifax Co., Va. DAR #491309 Olivia Belle Sampson Talbot. Deed of Gift to sons, Smith Co., Tenn.; "Pub. Serv. Claims Halifax Co. Court" Bk 62-1221 pp 32-34, Va. St. Lib. for further Rev. Serv. & p 57 for furnishing of supplies. "Macon Co. Times" Lafayette, Tenn. 4-29-1948 for sketchy hist. of Sampson Fam., tho vague.
- 124) I have no recorded proof of this couple except in a beautifully written Family Chart made by a Kyle family  
 125) genealogist, W. E. Garrison and sent to me by Mrs. D. D. Garrison of Oklahoma. Hope eventually to obtain all proof.
- 128) Will of Jonathan Kittrell, naming wife Elizabeth, on file in the orig., in Granville Co., N. C. Many court  
 129) records showing Jury duty and land transfers. With no more room on the Chart, I must add here that he was the son of Jonathan Kittrell and Ann Durant who m in the first decade of the 18th cent. Jonathan Kittrell on 1704 Quit Rent Rolls of Nansemond Co., Va. and one of the orig. settlers on Bennett's Creek in the early Chowan and Bertie Co., N. C. days. This line to be found in many DAR members.
- 144) If we accept #72 as father of #36; then we show that #72's father was a William Gay who died intestate in Augusta Co., Va. in 1767, leaving child William who was placed under care of John Vachub, evidently a relative. See Augusta Records Marriage File 203.
- 146) File 203 Augusta Co., Va. for Mar. record of #72 & #73 showing Alexander Craig as father. This Alexander Craig was son of Alexander Craig and Margrett ? of Augusta Co., Va.
- 150) Mentioned in Will - Bk 1/126 Blount Co., Tenn.
- 152) Named in Will of father, James Mayo 2-21-1776, Albermarle Co., Va., Will Bk 2, p 348, Fluvanna 2/288, W&M S-2 V 22/303; Mar. before 1759 as indic. by birth of dau., Mary 6-2-1760 (Doug Reg); Middlesex Co. Deed Bk 7 pp 32-68; James Mayo (father of #152) m Ruth ? who d 2-6-1734, four days after birth of their son Valentine. "Parish Register Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va." p 190. Valentine Mayo, father of above James Mayo m 11-14-1710 Ann Jordan, a widow "PRCC" p 82 and d in Middlesex Co., 10-5-1716 (PRCC p 86) and Ann died Caroline Co., 1743. Her Will executed by son James Mayo, Caroline Co. Order Bk 1741-46, p 294.
- 154) Born before 1725, as he was contract builder in New Castle, Hanover Co., Va. in 1751, W&M S2 2/204, Inventory  
 155) "Henry Co., Va. Will Bk 1/146; "Vestry Bk of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. 1706-1786" V II - No. 24, Blackmore Hughes, et al processioned land; Will Henry Co., Va. Will Bk 1/133 naming wife Ann. Very anxious to learn parentage of this couple and any participation in Rev.
- 156) - 157) "Parham" papers, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 176) Who were parents of Francis and Marcy Nunn - #88 and #89? Wish his Rev. War record.  
 178)
- 180) Who were parents? Believed to be "Henry" or "Hendly" Stone, but no positive proof.  
 181) Was she a 2nd wife? Was his 1st "Rhoda"? Wish his Rev. War record.
- 192) Matthew Talbot 1st b 1699 m 5-16-1722, Mary Williston (1697-1736) dau of James and Ann Belgrave Williston  
 193) who emigrated to Maryland in 1676. Matthew was the gr.son of the 10th Earl of Shrewsbury and nephew to Sir William Talbot, who was 1st Sec. of the State of Maryland. Matthew helped in organization of 1st Lunenburg Co., Va. and later when his home fell in the portion of Lunenburg which was taken out for Bedford in 1753, he again found his residence used for the first Court meeting place. Was on the first Commission of Peace, Colonel of the Militia and in 1757 sworn in as High Sheriff. He was a High Churchman and Reader in the Church. It would take many pp to review his part in the building of this Country - and the defending of it - both physically and spiritually. Many of his personal letters, mostly in an official capacity as Colonel of the sprawling County of Bedford in the 1750's, are to be found among "Papers of George Washington" in the Division of Manuscripts of Lib. of Congress. His Will, written during one of the most vicious of Indian raids in 1753 was recorded 1758 in Deed Bk 1, p 188 of Bedford Co., Va. Among the many, many references to him, I shall quote only a few: "Burke's Peerage for 1928;" "Genealogy of Talbot & Wingfield Families of Va. & Ga." by Geo. C. Smith and Rosa Talbot Laprelle, in Lib. of Congress; "Campbell Chronicles" Early, pp 508-10; "Cumberland Parish, The Old Free State" V 1/103, 289-291, Bell; "Bristol Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Va." Chamberlayne pp 49-50.
- 194) Nicholas Haile (sometimes spelled Hale) was one of the first Justices of Halifax at the organization of that  
 195) county in 1752. "Hist. of Halifax Co., Va." W. J. Carrington, pp 19-20. Always referred to as "Gentleman" he was a merchant and land owner. (Ibid p 35) In 1749, he was a Judge or Justice of the Peace, serving with Matthew Talbot, et al in Lunenburg Co. (Order Bk Lunenburg Co. p 147) Lewin Dwinell McPherson in "Kinchelov McPherson & Related Families" infers that this Nicholas Haile was descended from Nicholas Haile of York and Lancaster Co., Va., whose name creeps into many Colonial Records (especially "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" V 1, by Beverley Fleet) 1654-1666. However, I have found no positive proof connecting them. Nicholas Haile (194) was dead before 1752 when his widow "Mrs. Nichs Hail" is listed as a Tithable in Cumberland Parish in Lunenburg Co. - living next door to her dau and son-in-law, Matthew Talbot, Jr. ("Sunlight on the Southside" Lunenburg Co., Va., Landon C. Bell, pp 202-204.) Would welcome information and proof of parentage on both.

- 50) Rev. Sold. "List of Rev. Sold. of Va." Va. St. Lib. Auditor's Acct.; "Historical Reg. of Virginians in Rev.
- 51) "Gwathmey;" "Va. Hist. Mag." v 9, pp 12-14; "History of Henry Co., Va." p 304-8 by J. P. A. Hill, and "Roster of Soldiers" Tenn. Soc. of DAR p 205. Also DAR #467423, #280253. "Goodspeed's Hist. of Calhoun Co., Ark., 1889" p 811. Marriage records Bedford Co., Va.; Will of Henry Tate, Campbell Co., Va. Bk 1, p 238; Will of Joseph Anthony, Henry Co., V 1, p 120 - and many more ref.
- 52) Rev. Sold. "Orange Co., Va. Ct. Min. 2, p 134;" "Hist. of Orange Co., Va." W. S. Scott p 262; "Orange Co., Va. Fam." V 2, W. E. Brockman; Will of mother, DB 13, p 484, Orange Co.; Will of #52 Bk 1818-1819 Ga., Wilkes Co. p 87. Orange Co., Va. DB 19, p 36 shows #53. 1819 G. Land Lottery shows "Edney Tilman, widow." "Early Rec. of Ga., Wilkes Co." Davidson, 1, p 334. Census. Edna Tilman's mother a "George" but despite circumstantial proof, I am refraining from references.
- 54) Will, Wilkes Co., Ga. Bk 1, p 86. Will Bk DD, p 52, Wilkes Co. Bible record of Charles R. Carter Mills
- 55) shows birth dates, marriage and death dates for parents, John and Lucy Mills. Who were their parents? Could they have been Alexander and Alice (Allas) Mills of Wilkes Co. - with Alex's will pro. 11-1-1777 (Mixed records 1777-1778 p 13) leaving many children including a son "John?"
- 56) Deeds of Gift from Francis to sons Jesse and Stephen Samson (DB E, p 46, Smith Co., Tenn.) Deeds of Gift to
- 57) all his children - naming each 5-10-1848 (DB T, p 72-73, Smith Co., Tenn.) Census. Deed Bk 22, p 21, Halifax Co., Va. 1808 names his wife Lorana, also Hogan Creek Ch. Min. (See #112)
- 58) Census records Smith Co., Tenn. Deeds and Grants - Smith County.
- 59) Family Journal kept by James Skelton, son of #58 & #59, now owned by his gr.dau Mrs. Cora Winfrey, Smith Co.
- 60) I apologize for placing this name here - as only family tradition says it is so. Need proof.
- 61) Nothing on her.
- 62) Census records Smith Co., Tenn. Deeds and Grants, Smith Co. Son of David Kyle of Albermarle, Va.
- 63) Nothing on her, except that her name was Jane Lee and her brother Guy married Jane, sister of Barclay. Obtained from "History of the Kyle Family" written by W. E. Garrison, descendant of William Kyle, brother of David. Jane Lee from Appotomox Co., Va. No other proof.
- 64) Solomon or Isham Kittrell, sons of Jonathan Kittrell. I have much "Kittrell" history
- 65) but missing a definite proof here. Need help.
- 66) Nothing.
- 67) Nothing solid. Believe her father to be William Atkins - but can't prove.
- 68) - 69) Nothing.
- 70) - 71) Nothing.
- 72) All records point to this man. The names of his known sons in Blount Co., Tenn. and their very close relationship and dealings with each other and with Richard Gay - the naming of all their children - including daughters named "Mary C." - and the naming of their children after each other. They bought property together and sold to each other. Ages also conform. Need further proof that the sons of William and Mary Craig Gay of Blount Co., Tenn. included William, Samuel, Alexander and Richard.
- 74) Will Bk 1/126, Blount Co., Tenn. Census, Blount Co., Tenn. 1830.
- 75) 1846 Will of - Orig. in File, Blount Co., Tenn. Probate. Marriage rec., Orig. File 204, Augusta Co., Va.
- 76) Will of father, 1793 Wilkes Co., Ga. Marriage record, Henry Co., Va. V 1777-1849, p 158.
- 77) Will of father, Henry Co., Va. Bk 1, p 17, "Henry Co. Mar. Bonds" Dodd, p 109. Will Bk 1, p 133; Henry Co. Family Bible record of Blackmore Hughes Mayo of Blount Co., Tenn. - owned 1963 by Gilbert Blankenship of Monroe Co., Tenn. Many Land Grants, Deeds, etc. - also Jury service Blount Co.
- 78) Rev. Sold. "Parham Papers" Lawson McGhee Lib., Knoxville. Pension papers of brother Alexander Kelso. GSA
- 79) Nat'l Archives - File No. 9493 for Pension App. Tenn. Grant 2113 et al. "Tenn. Cousins" Worth Ray, p 99. "History of Blount Co., Tenn." p 287, by Inez E. Burns, also p 297 & 218. "Wisconsin Hist. Soc." - Kings Mt. Papers & Tenn. Calendar Series" V 111, p 226, #111D156 concerning appmt. of "Major Hugh Kelso" by Gen. John Sevier 1806 ... etc. For #79 see B. H. Mayo Bible as referred to in #77.
- 80) - 87) Nothing. Need help on these.
- 88) Will in orig. Package N 1800-1899, Williamson Co., Tenn. Need help on parentage.
- 89) Same. Census records - and Probate Williamson County.
- 90) - 91) Nothing.
- 96) Rev. Sold. "Genealogical Sketch of Matthew Talbot, Gent., and his Descendants" p 32+, Robt. Howe Fletcher;
- 97) "Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va. - in The Old Free State" L. C. Bell 289-91; W&M V 9/257-9; Captain Bedford Co. Mil. 1758 "Henning" 7/205-7; "Campbell Chron. & Fam. Sketches" B. H. Early 508-10; "Bristol Parish Record, Fr. Geo. Co., Va." p 374, and many more ref.
- 100) Rev. Sold. Will & Adm. Henry Co., Va. V 1/120+; "Va. Genealogical" V 1, #4 1957, G. F. Dorman; "Va. Hist.
- 101) Mag." 9/328-31, 220; V 10/141-2, 143, 359-60; V 9/143; "Hist. of Henry Co., Va." 304-8, J. P. A. Hill; "Prom. Fam. of USA" V 1, p 213, A. M. Burke.
- 102) Rev. Sold. & Patriot: "Campbell Chronicles" p 510, R. H. Early; "Hist. Reg. of Va. in Rev.," Gwathmey; "DAR
- 103) Mag." Mch. 1942, p 337; "Marriage Records Bedford Co., Va." Will Bk 1/238, Campbell Co., Va. They had 5 sons - all Rev. Soldiers. Need parents of both #102 and #103.

- 200) Mark Anthony on Quit Rent Roll of New Kent in 1704.
- 201) Came to Henrico ca 1699 and m 1700-1710 Isabella Hart, dau of John and Susannah (Rush) Hart. John Hart and w Susannah "and children" arrived in Pa. with Wm. Penn. - and were on the passenger list of the "Amity." ("Historic Homes & Institutions & Gen. & Personal Memoirs of Chester Co., Pa." by Gilbert Cope & Henry Graham.) Also, the early Quaker notes "Friends' Miscellany" V 7, p 100 says John Hart and w Susannah and "several children" ca over 1682. Other accounts in "Va. Hist. Mag." V 9, #2 1902; "Mackenzie's" V 6, pp 204-6 and "Prom. Fam. of USA" Burke. Wm. Watts Hart Davis in "Hist. of the Hart Fam. of Pa." (Lib. of Cong. - 1867) says Susannah Rush was dau of William and Aurelia Rush who ca to Am. with Wm. Penn 1682 with their 6 children of whom "John Hart took one ... to wife in the summer or fall of 1683." "John Hart b 11-16-1651 at Witney, Oxfordshire, England to Christopher Hart and w Mary - was granted over 1000 acres of land by Wm. Penn July of 1681 and was a preacher of ability and influence." Was a member of the Assembly for Philadelphia Co. at its first session in March of 1683, and served on the first grand jury in the State of Pa.
- 202) Christopher Clarke m Penelope ? (Who?) Born before 1700, he became a Va. lawyer, made his will 8-14-1741 and it was probated 5-28-1754. Left his large accumulation of Law books to his son Bolling. This was in Louisa Co., Va. This name "Bolling" or "Bowling" is the only lead I have found that might take us to Penelope's family. Christopher was a Justice of Louisa Co. in 1742 and law partner of Nicholas Meriwether who called him "Captain Clarke." He was a Quaker and in 1749 "Overseer" of the Quaker Meeting near Sugarloaf mountain in Albermarle Co. "Va. Hist. Mag. 9/220. "Hist. of Albermarle" by Rev. Edgar Wood, and "Quaker Records." Would like proof of parentage of this couple. Was he son of Christopher Clark who lived in Barbados 1679 with 60 ac and 31 negro slaves? Or of Edward who was also in Barbados at that time? Or of the widow Margaret Clarke who among the Clark clan in Barbados owned the most acreage, white servants and negro slaves? "Orig. List of Persons of Quality" p 475, Hotten - listing inhab. of Christ Church Parish in Barbados. Was he descended from the Christopher Clarke and his sister (or wife?) Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke, who were mentioned with bequests in the will of Ann Ingoldsby, widow, of Prieston, England - 1-2-1629, naming them as her bro and sis. ("Lincoln Consistory Court Wills 1629, Folio 257")
- 204) Who were the parents of Henry Tate #102? My research has failed to prove anything on this line. It is a coincidence, however, that the parents of Matthew Talbot 1st (#192) are said by many references (including Burke Peerage) to have been Thomas Talbot (son of the 10th Earl of Shrewsbury) and Ann, dau of Sir John Tate. Then, we find gr. children of the same names living in the same area in Va. at the same time and marrying connecting families.
- 206) Who were the parents of Sarah ? who m Henry Tate? They named one of their daughters "Sarah Henry" Tate. But
- 207) of course, this is not too meaningful.
- 208) William Willis m Sarah ? as her 1st husband and was succeeded in this capacity by husbands Wood, Rush, Hudson, and Turberville. As Sarah Turberville, she d and her will was probated 5-28-1761, Orange Co. Will Bk 2, p 310. What her name was when she married Willis, I have never learned. William d 1717 and was the son of John Willis (1648-1715) who was granted land in Hanover Parish, King George Co., Va., 10-21-1669 and whose will was proven in Richmond Co., Va. 7-6-1715. For proof of father to son relationship see Deed Bk 2, p 126, King Geo. Co. and Deed Bk 3, p 68, Richmond Co., Va.
- 224) William Sampson (Samson) b before 1730 in Henrico or Goochland Co., Va. d 1803 Halifax Co., Va. Married bef. 10-8-1751 (date in Douglas Reg. for birth of child) to Mary McGuire probably in Goochland. Later, before 10-5-1778 he m Jeane ? who was named as his w in his will dated 5-22-1793 in Halifax Co., Va. (Will Bk 6, p 547) and recorded in 1803. The first mention we have of "Jeane" is when she co-signed a Deed with William in Charlotte Co., Va., 10-5-1778, relinquishing her dower rights (Charlotte Co. Deed V 4, p 96). William Sampson (Samson) was the son of Stephen Sampson (Samson) and wife Mary Woodson. Stephen was b before 1720. Mary was the dau of Sanbourne Woodson of Maniken Town. (Stephen's will: Deed Bk 9, p 131, Goochland Co.) Stephen Sampson was son of Francis and Bridgett Samson. Francis was over 21 in 1695 when he was associated with the Woodsons in Henrico Co. "Valentine Papers" E. P. Valentine V 2, p 855-6. He patented land in Goochland Co. in 1725. "The Sampson Family" Lilla Briggs Sampson. His will was dated 16 Jan. 1738, probated 19 March 1744 - Goochland Deed Bk 4, p 499. Bridgett d in 1757 and her will is to be found in Deed Bk 7, p 157, Goochland Co. In "The Sampson Family" by Lilla Briggs Sampson, 1914 - the greater portion of the book is devoted to the "Northern" Sampsons - altho toward the back are some sketches of the Virginia Sampsons, with a few very interesting charts. When she attempted to trace the branch that ca down into Tenn., however, she worked mostly from "fam. stories and tradition" and it is not all that we of this branch could desire, altho we are grateful for being included. However, concerning the V. Sampsons, she places Francis as the progenitor and quotes from a Will recorded in Barbados to prove his father - a John Sampson. "This is the Will of John Sampson, Nephew of Col. John Sampson who voyaged with Sir Francis Drake in 1586." The will was signed in 1703 and sent to her by a Mr. Edwin Fitzpatrick of Barbados, honorary and corresponding member to the H.G.S. of Boston, Mass.
- 248) Mr. W. E. Garrison, a fam. genealogist worked many years on the Kyle line, of which he was a descendant.
- 249) (#124-5) The record as given to Mrs. D. D. Garrison of Bartlesville, Okla. and by her sent to me, contained no proofs. However, inasmuch as all the records pertaining to the Kyles who remained in Botetourt Co., Va. (and whose recorded records I have) are borne out in Mr. Garrison's chart, I assume the record of David Kyles' fam. is also correct. Even so, I quote it as an assumption until I find Authentication. According to Mr. Garrison, John William Kyle of Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland as the first known ancestor. His son Robert Kyle b 1702 Co. Tyrone, Ireland ca to Am. 1756-9 and settled in Albermarle Co., Va. He was missing the name of Robert's wife but quoted his children as being: 1. Joseph; 2. William; 3. David b 1736 m Elizabeth Chambers and had: ((a) Nancy who m her cousin, Barclay Kyle, son of William; (b) Jane who m Guy Lee; (c) Barclay who m Jane Lee, sister to Guy Lee, and moved to Smith Co., Tenn.; (d) Joseph who m a Miss Penn of Nelson Co., Va.; (e) Roland m Sophia Janes of Amherst Co.; (f) Pocohontas died; (g) George Washington m 1st Mildred Perkins - 2nd Garrust ? 4. Robert, son of Robert; 5. Dau; 6. Dau; 7. Dau. Then he lists the family of William Kyle (No. 2 above, son of Robert) who settled in Botetourt and whose children married into families of Rowland, Pogue, Beale, Dickenson, McCausland, Price, Pitzer, Runnels, McDonald and Kyle. I should like more information on the family of David Kyle above who is stated as having the son Barclay Kyle who moved to Smith Co., Tenn.

LIST OF TAXABLES, WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, FOR THE YEAR 1804

Transcribed by Virginia G. O'Hara (Mrs. Harry E.). The original list is on file in the Tennessee State Archives, Nashville, Tennessee. Only the person taxed and the number of acres owned are listed.

CAPTAIN SAM'L ROSBOROUGH'S DISTRICT:

Alexander, George, Jr.		Donnell, Thomas		Morrison, Robert	
Alexander, Robert		Doak, Robert		Macky, Samuel	
Alexander, John		Drew, Benjamin		Merrit, John	143
Alexander, Joseph		Drew, Edward		Porter, Richard	
Alexander, George, Sr.	320	Donnell, William	640	Quisenbury, Nicholas	
Anderson, James		Doak, John	180	Reed, Robert	
Anglin, Aaron		Erwin, William		Rosborough, Samuel	300
Braden, Alexander	300	Edwards, Robt.		Sherrill, Neet	
Bone, John	100	Edwards, John		Sherrill, Reubin	
Bone, James		Foster, Alexander	320	Sealy (Seat), Emanuel	
Bartlett, Isaac		Foster, Robert	200	Stuart, James	100
Bevers, Joel		Foster, John	250	Smith, Josiah	
Bartlett, William		Hutson, Obediah	143	Scott, James	1280
Cannon, Samuel	143	Herrod, John	684	Shuffield, William	
Chapple, William		Hamilton, Thomas		Shuffield, James	
Caple, Samuel		Harkins, Daniel		Sherrill, Ephraim	
Cannon, James	357	Hunter, A. James	220	Sherrill, Ambros	
Chapple, James		Jadwin, Solomon		Sherrill, Jacob	
Chapple, Woodin		Jackson, David		Tally, Spencer	
Dorris, Archibald	290	Jackson, Robert		Tally, Martin	
Donnell, Robert	320	Jackson, James		Tally, William	
Donnell, Samuel, Jr.	200	Jones, Josiah		Thompson, Moses	
Donnell, William	274	Jones, John		Taylor, Zack	
Donnell, William	200	King, Ransom		Taylor, John	
Donnell, Samuel	150	Marchal, Solomon	121	Terry, Kibble	
Donnell, James	548	Morrison, Hugh		Venus, John	

CAPTAIN CANNON'S DISTRICT:

Alexander, Ezekiel	100	Chambas, Anthony		George, Presley	
Andrews, James	250	Campbell, Charles		Greenwood, William	
Armstrong, John	160	Cross, Samuel		Greenwood, Joseph	
Adams, John	140	Cooper, Christopher	257	Gibson, James	
Alexander, Ezekiel	357	Calveret, William		Gibson, John	
Alexander, Abner		Calveret, John		Henderson, Robt.	
Anderson, Peter		Card, William		Hill, Alexander	
Boyd, Aaron	57	Cartwright, Isaac		Hadley, Joseph	
Boyd, William	200	Cannon, Joseph		Hill, James	
Brooks, Archibald		Cannon, Theophilus	160	Hubbard, Edward	
Beard, Adam		Chism, John		Hubbard, Joseph	
Bone, Hugh		Cross, James		Hubbard, John	
Bone, Thomas		Carrit, John, Sr.		Harbour, Elijah	
Bone, Abner		Carrit, John, Jr.		Humbard, John	
Bails, John		Cloyd, Ezekiel	640	Hodges, Jesse	
Bryne, James	143	Denton, John		Hodges, William	
Bell, James		Donelson, And <sup>w</sup>	160	Hodges, James	
Bumpass, William	162	ditto	110	Hodges, Jesse	420
Bumpass, Will <sup>m</sup> , Sr.		Doran, William	400	Hodges, Josiah	
Bumpass, Garrard	95	English, James		Higdon, James	
Barnet, Robert	640	Eliges, Joseph		Hughs, Rice	
ditto	640	Estus, John	111	Hughs, Samuel	
Bailey, Joseph		Edwards, Mark		Herrod, Levi	
Bassle, George		Farr, John		Harvey, John	
Bassle, Morgan		French, William		Ireland, David	160
Bowen, John	60	Ford, Henry		ditto	150
Bradshaw, Peter		Farr, Ephraim		ditto	640
Bradshaw, Henry		Farwell, John		Kelly, Dennis	640
Campbell, James		Gilliam, John		Kelly, John	
Campbell, William		Garrison, Isaac		King, James	
Collings, Peter		George, Jesse		Longmires, Wm.	
Campbell, Robert		George, Solomon		Leech, William	320

CAPTAIN CANNON'S DISTRICT (continued):

Leech, Thomas		Phillips, Benja.		Thomas, James	320
Long, Edward		Phillips, Amos		Thomas, William	
McClusky, Samuel		Patterson, Burwell		Thomas, Jacob	640
Moore, John		Patterson, Isham	640	Trigg, Alanson	980
McCoy, Hugh		Peu (Pue), Williby		Trigg, Daniel	640
McAdow, James	320	Quals, Roger		Williams, Benja.	2560
McAdow, Samuel	320	Richards, William		Witherspoon, John	100
McClain, John		Reeds, David	100	Walker, David	640
Mitchell, George	957	Roberts, Joshua		Walker, William	
Melligin, William		Ray, William		Willard, John	
McClusky, Joseph	200	Robertson, John		Witherspoon, Alexander	
McClusky, Saml.		Stuart, James		Witherspoon, James	
Macky, Ambros		Stuart, Sam. C.	90	Worsan, Joseph	
Milligin, James		Surrat, John		Woods, John	376
Michie, George	957	Jarret (?), Joseph		Woods, Samuel	
McBride, James		Self, Malchizadick		Warren, Arthur	
Moore, George		Stennett, William		West, Jeremiah	
Nelson, Thomas		Sharp, Joseph	160	Witherspoon, Joseph	228
Nash, Francis		Sharp, Ezekiel	320	Young, Adam	
Owen, Moses		Stanley, Demerick			

CAPTAIN GEORGE CLARK'S DISTRICT:

Arnold, William		Flood, Thomas		Pepper, Elisha	
Arnold, John		Gaddy, Elijah	240	Payne, Joel	119
Adams, Thomas	220	Getland, Isaac		Rogers, Stephen	60
Alexander, B. John		Getland, Dempsey		Rogers, John	
Alison, David	30	Green, John		Rogers, Henry	
Branch, Robert		Henning, Pace		Routin, Richard	
Burk, Samuel		Henning, Alsud (?)Alexd	100	Rowlark (?), William	
Bass, Ezekiel	245	Harris, Samuel	340	Rogers, George	
Bass, John		Jacobs, Edward		Rogers, William	
Boon, John		Jacobs, Samuel		Rees, Thomas	260
Bass, Jordan	150	Jacobs, Jeremiah		Rathy, James	
Beard, Alexander		Jacobs, Joseph		Scott, John	
Beard, David		Lawrence, John		Scott, William	
Barton, Samuel	130	McMahan, William		Simpson, Archd	135
Brown, Jeremiah	1000	McDaniel, Walter		Simpson, William	
Brewer, Oliver		McDaniel, John		Scism (?), Thomas	
Brown, William		Moore, John		Shanks, William	150
Carland, James		Moore, Henry	100	Shaw, William	
Craton, James		Macky, Henry	66	Seawell, Thomas	
Curry, James	100	Neel, Pallace	127	Smith, James	
Curry, John	133	ditto	209	Smith, John	
Campbell, Archd.		Neel, William, Sr.	252	Slone, Robert	
Campbell, John	190	Newby, James		Taylor, James	160
Campbell, William		Odum, Moses	174	Tinkle, George	100
Congrow, Isaac		Phillips, John	200	Tinner, Moses	
Clark, George		Payton, W. John	144	Thomas, Solomon	70
Caplinger, John	500	Patterson, Saml. C.		Taylor, John	190
Caplinger, Leonard		Patterson, William		Taylor, Joshua	640
Davis, John		Patterson, John		Tracey, Evin	130
Dabney, John	274	Patterson, Alex		Underhill, Abra.	154
Deen, Daniel		Patterson, Robert		Vinson, Abner	
Estes, Absalom		Patterson, Jacob	1000	Williams, Jon <sup>th</sup>	
Farrior, George		Pepper, Joseph		Young, David	100

CAPTAIN DAVIS' DISTRICT:

Allin, Samuel		Davis, F. Isham		Hannah, John	
Brown, John	104	Davis, Newet	200	Jackson, William	90
Blackburn, Wm.	320	Dobson, Benja.	200	Kelly, Joshua	200
Covington, John	100	Donelson, John	3200	Kirkpatrick, John	180
Cearcy, Reuben	169	Every, George	120	Law, James	
Clampet, Nathan		Guinn, Ransom		Logan, Hugh (marked out)	640
Clampet, Ezekiel	100	Graves, G. John	100	Lewis, Joseph	
Cothen, John		Hamilton		McElyia, James	
Cearcy, John	169	Harrel, Eli		Martin, Archibald	297
Davis, John	360	Harrauld, Richard		McCulley, William	

CAPTAIN DAVIS' DISTRICT (continued):

Magness, Robert	100	Roach, John	100	Telford, William	160
McFarlin, John	320	Ray, Solomon		Tait, Anderson	184
same	640	Shanon, Henry	100	Thompson, Henry	
same	640	Stanley, William	102	Warnick, Robert	200
Rutland, Blake	480	Snell, Stephen		Watson, John(Jr.or Sr.)	300
ditto	240	Spenges, John		Wilson, William	100
ditto	100	Sage, John	200	Woodrum, Jacob	160
Rice, John		Small, Daniel		White, William	
Rice, David		Speckart, Jacob	320	Warnick, William	200
Rice, John	214	Telford, Hugh	190	Warnick, James	
Ray, Thomas		Telford, Samuel		Yarnell, Stephen	

CAPTAIN BLALOCK'S DISTRICT:

Blalock, Charles	274	Jacobs, Edward		Swingley, George	344
Bailey, Henry		Jackson & Co.		Sherrill, Able	75
Brinson, James	124½	Koonce, Phillip	124½	Sullivan, Jacob	200
Bloodworth, Wm.		Koonce, Jesse		Scott, Richard	100
Bolton, Joel		Koonce, Samuel		Still, Jeremiah	200
Backus, William	70	Koonce, Christopher		Shannon, Saml.	150
Brown, David		Lee, Cader		Shannon, Robert	230
Babb, William	640	Lee, Burwell		Smith, George	
Cole, Joseph	815	Lane, William		Sullivan, Fletcher	40
Clemins, John		Lambert, William		Sullivan, Peter	
Clark, David		Marrs, Alexander		Thomas, William	440
Clemins, John		Marrs, Hugh	300	Tittle, Samuel	100
Cypert, Thomas	300	Monnet, James	93	Truet, Levi	
Connors, Thomas	350	Moss, Thomas	580	Truet, Henry, Jr.	90
Davis, Henry		Messer, James (?)		Thomas, Henry	100
Jnipson (?), John	320	Mitchell, Edward	1040	Tarver, Benja.	
Fields, David	333	Mays, James	240	Truet, Elijah	
Glover, John		Martin, Joseph	240	Truet, Henry, Sr.	130
Golston, John	228	Moore, Edmund	640	same	274
Harris, Arthur		Norton, John		Turney, Henry	640
Harris, John		McCartney, Andrew	106	Wright, Joseph	100
Harpole, Martin		McCartney, Thomas		Winford, John	
Harris, Allin		McCartney, Lewis		Wynne, Deveraux	218
Harris, West		Norton, William		Wynne, George	100
Henry, Thomas		Pyburn, Alexander		Wilson, Lebow	
Hickman, Snody		Parrish, Henry		Winset, John	70
Hutchings, Lemuel		Purvine, John		Whitworth, Thomas	100
Johnston, Samuel	640	Quesenbury, John	213	Wynne, K. John	760
Johnson, Archibald		Smith, John		Wynne, Isham	100
Jarmin, Robert	64	Sherrill, W. Saml.	200	Young, Patrick*	195
Johnson, Dunkin		Sullivan, Charles		Young, James	
Jarmin, Shedrack	70	Sullivan, Clemy (?)			
Johnson, Solomon		Ruyl, Peter			

CAPTAIN CRAWLEY'S DISTRICT:

Atherly, Isaac	150	Crabtree, William	320	Hays, John	1000
Acres, Stephen		same	640	Hendricks, Drucilla	390
Bandy, Walsha	100	same	150	Holeman, Nathan	
Bandy, Parrin	100	Crabtree, James		Hooper, James	280
Bandy, Solomon		Crabtree, John		Jones, Moses	228
Baird, Zebulon		Drake, Brittain		Jennings, Richard	100
Baird, William	320	Donelson, William	110	Jinnings, Clem	100
Baird, John	320	Donelson, Ebenezer	311	Jones, Peter	
Baird, David		Dillard, Owen	127	Moore, Elijah	140
Barns, Joshua		Davis, Thomas	100	McClain, Will	320
Bass, Theophilus	640	Dickings, Samuel		Mosely, Peter	640
Barns, Adam		Dillard, Zack	106	Miller, Alexander	
Barns, Loftain		Flowers, Henry		Mackey, Robert	
Bradick, John		Flowers, Haldy		Mackey, Daniel	
Briant, Samuel		Flowers, John		Marlow, Edward	35
Barkdale, Daniel		Flowers, Benjamin		McNeeley, William	400
Crabtree, Joseph	320	Finch, Edward		Olford, Hutson	
Crawley, John		Foster, James	320	Odle, James	
Crudupe, John		Green, James		Perry, Burwell	
Cannon, Archibald		Howell, Phillip	150	Perry, Nath <sup>1</sup>	360

CAPTAIN CRAWLEY'S DISTRICT (continued):

Perry, Nath <sup>l</sup>	500	Sanders, Elisha		Virectt (?), Micajah	320
Perry, Druey	90	Sanders, Luke		Walker, Peter	
Pitner, Micheal	100	Smelen, Stephen		White, Benedick	200
Pates, John		Thomas, Samuel	100	Wilson, Andrew	150
Pasmore, B. Richd.		Thomas, Joseph		Winston, William	150
Rogers, _____	100	Thomas, William	220	Winston, Anthony	380
Robinson, Hugh	300	Tilman, Daniel		Williamson, John	640
Sanders, Thomas		Taylor, Elisha		Woodrum, Obediah	
Sanders, Nathaniel	274	Taylor, John		Watson, John	110½

CAPTAIN ECHOL'S DISTRICT:

Bay, Andrew	357	Farr, William, Sen.	200	Parker, Peter	
Brown, Edward		Gray, William	140	Ray, Thomas	300
Brown, James		Gray, Samuel	167	Ray, John	
Bandy, Richard	160	Harpole, John	320	Ross, Henry	640
Brown, John		House, Jacob, Sr.	220	Ross, James	
Burnet, Samuel		House, Jacob, Jr.	100	Rieff (Riess), Henry	450
Brown, John B. C.	320	House, John		ditto	205
Brown, Richard		Hendrick, Joseph	957	Scott, James	
Brown, Matthew	394	Hendrick, Jeremiah	640	Smith, James	
Brown, Jackson		Jones, John		Seat, Willis	
Barns, Lewis		Kirkpatrick, David	100	Stuart, James	215
Caldwell, David	274	Kirkpatrick, Alexander	323	Smith, Isaac	150
Carter, James		Kirkpatrick, John		Smith, Reuben	
Copping, Thomas		Lindsey, John		Tatum, Dabney	
Castleman, Benja.		Marlow, George	76	Tinnon, Dice	
Carter, Moses		Motheral, Samuel	640	Tipton, Joshua	
Coles, T. William, Jr.		Maxey, Walter	140	Williams, T. Joseph	170
Carter, James		Maxey, John	80	Williams, Beverly	
Cornelius, James		Morrison, Elias		Walker, John	920
Enochs, Robert		Moore, John		Walker, James	
Echols, Elkanah	200	Miller, John		Weston, Frederick	
Eagin, Bainabas	239	McCafferty, Edward		Walker, James	160
Eagin, James	100	Neel, Robert	266	Wilson, Ebenezer	
Eagin, Hugh	100	Ross, Daniel	240	Wilkerson, Charles	
Eagin, Barry		Presley, John		Wright, John	
Ferrington, John		Payton, Joseph	147	Whitson, Abraham	

CAPTAIN WILLIE CHERRY'S DISTRICT:

Allen, William	47	Dill, Thomas		Hallum, William	
Allin, Helsman		Dill, John, Jr.	156	Houk, Matthias	
Anderson, Francis	200	Dill, William		Lambert, Aaron	360
Anderson, Richards		Dill, Asa	100	Lambert, Avery	
Alexander, Edley		Donald, McNicole		Lambert, David	
Alexander, Nathaniel		Dill, John, Sr.	100	Mann, William	
Alexander, William		Echols, John		Marchal, David	
Alcorn, John	800	Ethridge, Thomas		Mann, Robert	
Bradley, John, Sr.	322	Ethridge, Mathias		Quesenbury, Thomas	
Belote, Jeremiah	12	Eason, Alexander		Romine, Aaron	
Bradley, Thomas	428	Eason, Reddick		Ross, John	
same	640	Echols, Moses	597	Steel, Moses	
Chapman, Samuel	75	Harpole, Adam	240	Steel, William	
Compton, Vinson	60	Harpole, Solomon	400	Spradlin, Obediah	
Cherry, Willie	1016	Harpole, Paul		Steel, Andrew	150
Chumley, John		Hill, Allin	333	Wilson, William	640
Cage & Black		Hallum, George	200	ditto	400
Cox, John		Hallum, John, Jr.	333	Wilson, Jonathan	120
Clark, Thomas		Hallum, Henry			

CAPTAIN WALTER CARRUTH'S DISTRICT:

Anderson, William		Brooks, Arthur	427	Barnes, Thomas	30
Adams, William		Brooks, Matthew	427	Carson, Henry	
Astin, Alexander	560	Baker, John		Cox, William	
Bradley, John, Jr.	430	Berry, Joseph		Coop, Orasha	50
Burden, John		Binum, Reason		Clark, Benjamin	400
Beasley, Dillard		Baker, James	50	Caplinger, Jacob	162
Braley, Walter	300	Bowers, Jesse	100	Carruth, Walter	230
Beasley, Ephraim	320	Browning, Samuel	100	Carruth, Alexander	135



CAPTAIN WALTER CARRUTH'S DISTRICT (continued):

Chambers, Alexander	640	Hicks, Zebeder	200	Renshaw, John	
Calhone, John		Hicks, Richard		Roane, Hugh	320
Calhone, Thomas		Hicks, James		Raglin, Peter	
Calhoun, Samuel	280	Harris, John	280	Roach, James	
Cartwright, Matthew	640	Hines, John	100	Smith, Pleasant	
Duggin, Robert	75	Hankins, Arthur		Scoby, James	150
Dial, Jeremiah		Hankins, Richard		Smith, Lewis	190
Davis, L. John	634	Jones, William		Smith, John	
Elliot, Samuel	1280	Kavanaugh, Andrew	150	Smith, James	
ditto	320	King, Samuel	232	Sillyman, Thomas	190
Edwards, William		Moran, Abner		Taylor, Perry	120
Edwards, James		McDaniel, Magness	640	Taylor, Hally	150
Elmore, Charles		McCoun, James		Trout, Benjamin	
Farmer, Stephen		McCoun, Sampson		Trout, Joseph	
Figures, Matthew	640	McMurry, David	320	Wilson, Joseph	200
same	640	Miles, Daniel		Wells, John	
Farmer, William	140	Noel, William		Wooldridge, Wm.	213
Fuller, Alshua		Omohundro, William		Woodard, Hezekiah	330
George, Thomas		Poe, John	50	Ward, Luke	
Hains, William	640	Parker, Elijah	180	Ward, Michael	70
Hobbs, James		Pemberton, Jesse		Ward, Phillip	
Harrison, Stith		Ridley, Oran	50	Win, James	

A LIST OF LANDS GIVEN IN BY NON RESIDENTS FOR 1804:

Aust, Frederick	640	Davis, John	640	Mitchell, Elijah	250
Anderson, P. William	640	Dixon, Tilman	225	Motheral, John	640
same	640	same	220	same	380
Bradford, Henry	640	Evin, Alexander	640	same	228
Burton, Theoderick	240	Fleming, Samuel	320	Martin, Brice	640
Blount, G. John	7200	Fifer, Caleb	320	Megee, John	228
same	3449 $\frac{1}{2}$	Farmer, Thomas	426 $\frac{1}{2}$	Megrady, William	320
same	684	Fairman, John	640	Menees, James	600
same	640	Givings, James	640	Norris, William	320
Blount, G. John and		Glower (?), Micheal	640	Overton, J. or I. Thos.	
Blount, Thomas	640	same	640	Overton, John	1000
same	640	Green, Jonathan	640	same	640
same	428	Hays, Robert	640	Overton, Thomas G.	1280
Bradley, James	490	Hay, William	1980	Purtle, George	1280
same	400	Hunter, Alexander	640	same	640
Burnet, Alexander	400	Harris, Edward	640	Phillips, Benjamin	120
Brown, John	350	ditto	274	Phillips, William	320
same	228	same	640	Parker, William	1160
Barr, Patrick	440	Harris, Andrew	300	Patrick, Hugh	640
Blair, Thomas	640	Holeman, Charles	500	Pennington, Isaac Heirs	640
Blithe, Samuel	265	Hamilton, Thomas	640	Roberts, John	170
Braden, Charles	500	Henry, Hugh	640	Rucker, Gideon	640
Bogee (Boger), H. Geo.	503	Howel, John	850	Redley, George	640
Buchannan, John	3200	Hide, Henry	640	Smith, Daniel	1296
Bledsoe, Anthony Heirs	640	Hays, Charles	640	Smith, Harry	400
same	320	Kavanaugh, Charles	260	Shelton, John	426 2/3
Ball, James	1508	Koonrad, Nicholas	640	Smith, William	320
Brittan, Abraham	274	same	1280	Stuart, Dunken	1000
Crutchfield, William	250	Lindsey, Isaac	600	Shelby, David	274
Clark, Thomas	7200	ditto	100	same	426 2/3
Cook, Richard	640	Lewis, Jacob	320	same	274
Castleman, Benjamin	640	Widow Loggs Heirs	800	same	320
ditto	640	Locket, John	640	Smith, Alexander	640
Campbell, Michael	1280	Lee, John	640	Sanders, Edward	640
Coffee, John	320	Lee, James	44	Sanders, James	7680
Donall, Thomas	225	McMillin, Alexander	213	Sanders, William	3960
Donnell, George	640	McNairy, James and		ditto	640
Donnell, John	1280	Nathaniel	640	Thompson, Jason	1280
Dunworth, Charles	300	Madlock, William	320	Trigg, William, Sr.	1680
Dooley, Thomas	400	Miller, M. Pleasant	640	Trigg, William, Jr.	640
Daughterly, William	320	Moses, Adam	320	Taylor, Archibald	640
Donelson, William	640	Mulherren, James	960	Tait, John	76
same	520	Marshal, James	274	Thompson, Robert	1400
same	220	Motheral, Joseph	340	ditto	640

A LIST OF LANDS GIVEN IN BY NON RESIDENTS FOR 1804 (continued):

William Simpson	640	Fisk, Moses	640	Porter, William	46
same	640	Green, James	320	Pillow, Will. & Will.	
same	320	Gerard, Charles	1000	Searcy	320
same	500	Green, Ann	480	Pillow, Wm. & Robt.	
same	426	Humphres, W. Perry		Searcy	274
same	274	Hall, John	640	Pillow, Wm. & Robert	
Wilbourn, Daniel	100	Hughs, William	200	Searcy	320
Wilbourn, Nicholas	320	Hutchings, Thomas	320	Pillow, Gideon	2421
Wilson, James	228	Murfree, Hardy	100	Parker, A. Isham	230
William P. Anderson		same	228	ditto	230
for John Spencer	640	same	68	Robb, William	640
Anderson, Daniel	2560	same	640	Reardon, Dennis	1000
Black, William	640	same	62 3/4	Seawell, John Heirs	120
Barrow, Micajah	640	same	640	Stuart, Margret	
ditto	320	same	321	Stuart, Robert	320
Brooks, Stephen	640	same	1000	Searcy, Robert	640
same	640	Jennings, Edmund	250	Stothart, Robert	640
Bowen, William	1280	same	320	Searcy, William	320
Bush, William	2560	Kaign, John	640	Smith, George	1920
Crutcher, Edmund	640	same	274	Somers, John	2000
ditto	333 1/3	Lytte, William, Sr.	1280	Tatum, Howel	640
Cooper, Robert	274	ditto	4000	same	540
Castleman, Benjamin	640	Lewis, Seth	320	Whiteside, James	320
Campbell, William	266	Lawrence, Samuel	960	Wilson, John, Jr.	213
Caldwell, William	640	Montgomery	868	Woodfork, William	320
Davis, John	411	Murphry, Archibald	640	Wilson, Zacheus	320
Davis, James & Pillow	640	Martin, William	1250	Wilson, James	274
Davis, Nathaniel	150	Nash, William	240	Andrew Donelson, agent	
Donoho, Thomas	600	same	74	for Ebenezar Donaldson	640
Donoho, William	1280	same	360	ditto	640
Dederick, M. George	640	same	400	ditto	640
same	640	same	428	ditto	1000
same	440	Porter, William	230	ditto	640
Elders, James	640	ditto	400		

AN ADDITIONAL LIST OF TAXABLE PROPERTY RETURNED AT SEPTEMBER TERM 1804 BY JOHN DOAK, COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE:

William Fulton	640	Andrew Jackson	640	John Irwin	320
ditto	274	ditto	457	Thomas Key (Keep)	1 T.L.
Eli, Gerret	1280	ditto	1 T.L.	James McGavock	320
John Boyd	121	John Irwin	1042	William Seawell	640
Andrew Jackson	640	ditto	400	John Pryors Heirs	640

A LIST OF LAND NOT RETURNED FOR TAXATION FOR THE YEAR 1804 BY JOHN DOAK, COMMISSIONER:

Samuel Donelson	640	Joseph Hay	1920	Heirs of Aquilla Suggs	640
William Henderson	360	John Rice	640	ditto	640
George Cummings	640	Robert Ore	360	ditto	640
Stokely Donelson	640	Redman D. Barry	640	ditto	640
ditto	150	Andrew McCasland	500	ditto	640
Charles Gerard	1000	Sheltons Heirs	640	John Thompson	306
William Henderson	640	Cornelius Riddles Heirs	454	Robert Russle	640
John Vantrice	366	Wyett Wilkerson	320		
John Swan	640	Mark Robertson, Decs <sup>t</sup>	640		

Sept. 18th, 1805 House of Representatives received, referred to the committee of Finance. Sent to the Senate. E. L. Cobb, C.H.R.

Senate Sept. 18th, 1805 Read & referred as by the House of Representatives. Gamble, Clk.

## EAST TENNESSEE SURVEYS 1807-1813

Submitted by Mable H. Thornton (Mrs. Robert E.), Rockwood, Tennessee.

BLEDSON COUNTY - Continued from July 1964 issue

THOS. N. CLARK. S#176 5-27-1808. E#233 1-13-1808. 100 acres including the meadows. SCC: John Durgan, William Parsons. Recorded 6-27-1808. Lifted 3-24-1808.

THOMAS N. CLARK. S#472 10-15-1811. E#562 5-29-1810. 20 acres in the Grassy Cove joining lines with Samuel Givens' survey of 100 acres ... line of his own 70 acre tract. SCC: John Price, James Shadon. "The above mentioned land is bounded by old lines on one side and a Rocky Mountain on the other side. Given under my hand Sam. Walker." Recorded 2-6-1811. Lifted 10-19-1816 by T. N. Clark.

THOMAS N. CLARK. S#528 2-29-1812. E#560 5-29-1810. 19 acres on waters of Piney joining lines with and between his orchard place and his 50 acres at the foot of Spencers Hill ... to said Crab Orchard. SCC: Ephraim Alexander, George Taylor. Recorded 4-21-1812. Lifted 10-19-1814 by T. N. Clark.

THOMAS N. CLARK. S#561 2-28-1812. E#459 9-7-1809. 116 acres by an Entry of 120 acres in White Oak Cove on waters of Piney River and south of the big Meadow. SCC: James E. G. Cranmore, John Ballard. Recorded 5-20-1812. Lifted 10-19-1814 by T. N. Clark.

HUGH DUNLAP transferred to GREENBURY WILSSON. S#193 3-14-1808. E#89 8-29-1807. 150 acres in Sequachy Valley on Sequachy Creek including the land Greenberry Wilson lives on. Beginning near corner of said Wilson's fence ... near his house ... corner to William Witten and John Tollett on the bank of the creek and with Tollett's line to his corner ... corner to a survey of said Wilsons. SCC: William Wilson, Greenberry Wilson. Assigned to Greenberry Wilson and Granted.

SAMUEL GIVENS. S#609 8-13-1812. E#329 9-2-1808. 100 acres in the Grassy Cove near the boiling spring and on both sides of Sinking Creek. SCC: Jesse Sharell, James Brockdon. Recorded 8-28-1812. Delivered 3-4-1813 to Judge White.

SAMUEL GIVENS. S#610 8-13-1812. E#330 9-2-1808. 100 acres in Grassy Cove including the boiling spring and on both sides of the creek. SCC: Jesse Sharell, James Brockdon. Delivered 3-4-1813 to Hu I. White.

DAVID GRAHAM. S#797 8-17-1813. E#1590 6-28-1813. 20 acres on Drowning Creek in the Cumberland Mountains about two miles south of turnpike road including the place where he now lives. SCC: Robert Long, John Vickroy. Recorded 10-26-1813. Lifted 4-7-1823.

THOMAS F. GUNTER. S#795 8-14-1813. E#1020 11-16-1811. 50 acres on first fork of Daddys Creek on the Cumberland Mountain opposite the head of Sequatchie Valley. Beginning near his house. SCC: Joshua Brown, David W. Brown. Recorded 10-26-1813. VOID.

DAVID HALEY and JOHN WILLIAMS. S#464 9-13-1811. E#954 9-5-1811. 54 acres (one acre deducted and being covered by two warrants one in name of Willis McClendon and the other in name of David Haley and John Williams both of prior date and marked on this plat) whole in Grassy Cove in Cumberland Mountain including the Salt Petre Cave in possession of Hezekiah Johnson and others. Beginning about 100 yards from the mouth of Salt Petre Cave. SCC: Henry Madlock, Robert Haley. Recorded 12-27-1811. Delivered 4-21-1812 to David Haley.

DAVID HALEY and JOHN WILLIAMS. S#467 9-13-1811. E#953 no date. 1 acre in Grassy Cove on southeast side of Cumberland Mountain including salt petre cave in possession of Hezekiah Johnson and also one acre land located and surveyed for Willis McClendon. SCC: Robert Haley, Henry Madlock. Recorded 1-9-1812.

DAVID HALEY. S#616 8-12-1812. E#1251 7-29-1812. 2 acres in Grassy Cove in Cumberland Mountains on waters of Sinking Creek including two springs. SCC: George McFarlan, John Rightsnour. Recorded 9-26-1812. Lifted 3-11-1815 by Robert K. Haley. Returned and made void 4-5-1819.

JOHN C. HALEY. S#286 6-1-1809. E#301 6-23-1808. 100 acres on the Cumberland Mt. on waters of Piney opposite to the head of Sequachy Valley including the Haley camp in Swaggarty Cove. SCC: Greenberry Wilson, Charles Sherral. NB the above mentioned land lieth between two large mountains and not fit for cultivation. Recorded 6-20-1810. Lifted 9-3-1811 by JCH. Duplicate

issued Reg. 5-11-1812.

JOHN JOHNSON. S#783 9-21-1813. E#1668 9-18-1813. 50 acres on Dividing ridge between Daddys Creek and Obeys River and on both sides of the New Turnpike road leading to White Courthouse including a 5 acre Entry in name of Irby Holt where said Johnson now lives. SCC: Irby Holt, John Bowman. Recorded 10-7-1813. Delivered 3-24-1814 to Irby Holt on Johnson's orders.

JOHN JOHNSON. S#784 9-21-1813. E#1669 9-18-1813. 32 acres on Waters of Obeys River in Cumberland Mountain about 1 mile north of the New Turnpike Road. SCC: Irby Holt, John Bowman. Recorded 10-25-1813. Delivered 3-24-1814 to Irby Holt on Johnson's orders.

JOHN JOHNSON. S#785 9-21-1813. E#1670 9-18-1813. 18 acres on waters of Obeys River in Cumberland Mountain. Beginning corner to his 32 acre survey. SCC: Irby Holt, John Bowman. Recorded 10-25-1813. Delivered 3-24-1814 to Irby Holt on Johnson's orders.

WILLIAM KELLY and WILLIAM BROWN. S#572 6-24-1812. E#1218 6-23-1812. 40 acres on southeast side of Cumberland Mountain (otherwise called Waldens Ridge). Beginning near the mouth of salt peter cave. SCC: Nicholas Nail, William S. Caldwell. Recorded 6-26-1812. VOID 1-1-1814 by Kelly and Brown.

ANDREW RALPH LOW by SAMUEL WALKER. See SAMUEL WALKER.

ANDREW R. LOW, also ANDREW RALPH LOW. S#639 1-11-1811. E#998 10-23-1811. 2 acres including a mill seat on Sequachee Creek joining lines of his 36 acre survey also joins lines with survey of Greenberry Wilson. Beginning on west side of creek corner to his own land. SCC: Andrew Low, Moses Low. NB made by an entry of 3 acres and is between two large hills unfit for cultivation Saml. Walker. Recorded 12-26-1812. Lifted 9-5-1814 by Saml. Low.

ANDREW R. LOW. S#651 9-16-1812. E#1282 8-19-1812. 8 acres in Sequachee Valley on both sides of Sequachee Creek including a mill shoal and joining lines with George Taylor and also with a location of Greenberry Willson. SCC: Samuel Low, Charles Sharrell. Recorded 2-18-1813. Caveated by Wm. Willson Admr. of G. Wilson 2-25-1813. Caveat Dismissed. Received Judgement of Court 9-5-1814. Plat lifted 9-5-1814 by Samuel Low.

WILLIS MC CLENDON. S#354 1-17-1811. E#439 7-11-1809. 1 acre on waters of Grassy Cove Creek including a salt petre cave where Adam Carson makes salt peter. SCC: S. Walker, A. Carson. Recorded 2-14-1811. Delivered 8-23-1811 to Adam Carson.

WILLIS MC CLENDON. S#471 10-13-1811. E#463 9-11-1809. 39 acres in Grassy Cove in Cumberland Mountain on waters of Sinking Creek including land whereon he now lives. SCC: William Wilson, James Brockdon. Recorded 2-6-1812. Delivered 8-12-1812 to T. N. Clark.

WILLIS MC CLENDON. S#503 10-29-1811. E#744 10-25-1810. 8 acres in Grassy Cove on Cumberland Mountain including the Salt Petre works in the possession of H. Johnson and others. Beginning at head of spring. SCC: James Ingram, Joseph McClendon. Recorded 3-13-1812. Lifted 12-18-1816 by Willis McClendon.

WILLIS MC CLENDON. S#630 10-7-1812. E#419 4-10-1809. 50 acres in the Grassy Cove joining lines with his occupant survey and also a 39 acre survey to said McClendon on waters of Sinking Creek. SCC: James Brockdon, Joshua Rentfro. Recorded 11-30-1812. Delivered 10-18-1814 to T. N. Clark.

CHARLES MC CLUNG. S#288 10-12-1809. E#276 3-26-1808. 50 acres on both sides of road that leads from Crab Orchard to Obeds River including the place whereon Ephraim Alexander now lives and on the waters of Daddys Creek. SCC: John Dirgan., Jesse Sharell. Recorded 6-20-1810. Set aside by another survey.

CHARLES MC CLUNG. S#532 2-29-1812. E#276 3-26-1808. 50 acres on both sides of Great Road leading from the Crab Orchard to Obeys River including the place where Irby Holt now lives also the halfway or pole bridge. SCC: Benjamin Long, Levie Selph. Recorded 4-27-1812. Assigned by McClung by J. Purris his attorney in fact for this purpose to Danl. Alexander and Ephm. Alexander and lifted by James Alexander 7-13-1812. "See No. of Platt for Power of Attorney."

WILLIAM MILLER. S#470 10-29-1811. E#448 8-19-1809. 10 acres in Cumberland Mountains and Grassy Cove joining lines with a survey made for Willis McClendon and said Miller. Beginning corner to McClendon's and Miller's surveys ... line of said McClendon's. SCC: Joshua Rentfro, Preston Hickey. Recorded 2-5-1812. Delivered 10-19-1815 to T. N. Clark.

RICHARD MOON. S#634 9-21-1812. E#1274 8-13-1812. 20 acres joining on west side of the Crab

Orchard land and between said land and the first hill and on both sides of the Cumberland Road. SCC: John Burk, William McGill. Recorded 12-1-1812. Delivered 1-20-1816 to Hopkins.

WILLIAM D. NEILSON. S#355 1-17-1811. E#444 8-9-1809. 50 acres on waters of Daddys Creek joining line of survey of 50 acres ford of creek on both sides of great road. SCC: John Waren, Ephraim Alexander. Recorded 2-14-1811. Certified 11-27-1811. Delivered 12-3-1811 to Neilson.

WILLIAM D. NEILSON. S#356 1-16-1811. E#797 12-28-1810. 50 acres on northwest side of Daddys Creek. Beginning at waggon ford where Cumberland Road crosses said creek ... near the great road. SCC: Ephraim Alexander, John Wearen. Recorded 2-14-1811. Certified 11-27-1811. Delivered 12-3-1811 to Neilson.

JOHN PURRIS. S#525 3-14-1812. E#957 9-6-1811. 15 acres on waters of Meadow Cove Creek in the Cumberland Mountain. Beginning in line of survey of 54 acres for David Haley and John Williams... near mouth of a cave. SCC: Nicholas Nail, John McIntire. Recorded 3-30-1812. Lifted 6-25-1812.

JOHN PURRIS. S#526 3-14-1812. E#958 9-6-1812. 15 acres on waters of Meadow Cove Creek in Cumberland Mountain. Beginning 2nd corner of his other survey. SCC: Nicholas Nail, John McIntire. Recorded 3-30-1812. Lifted 6-25-1812.

JOHN A ROGERS and CHARLES K. SHERRELL. S#799 10-30-1813. E#1700 10-20-1813. 100 acres on waters of Obeys River on both sides of Turnpike Road leading from White Courthouse to the Crab Orchard including the improvement where Jesse Sherrell and John Self and Clement Terry now lives. SCC: Luke Hail, Charles Copland. Recorded 11-24-1813. Made void 5-27-1815 Adam Huntsman.

FRANCIS SELF. S#612 7-3-1812. E#1195 5-13-1812. 20 acres on waters of Daddys Creek on mountain opposite head of Sequachey Valley including the place where he now lives ... by a road ... near a stable. SCC: William Gunter, Jeremiah Fowler. Recorded 9-3-1812. Delivered 3-25-1813 to Presley Self.

FRANCIS SELF. S#613 7-3-1812. E#1196 5-13-1812. 20 acres on waters of Daddys Creek joining another survey of Selfs. SCC: William Gunter, Jeremiah Fowler. Recorded 9-18-1812. Delivered 3-25-1813 to Presley Self.

ADAM SHERREL. S#396 7-19-1811. E#658 9-27-1810. 54 acres in Sequachey Valley joining lines with the land he now lives on. Beginning at 3rd corner of survey he lives on. SCC: Audley Murphey, Charles Sherrell. Recorded 9-26-1811. Lifted 11-21-1815.

ADAM SHERREL. S#565 2-26-1812. E#490 10-25-1809. 70 acres in Grassy Cove including the Cove Spring and joining lines with Samuel Givens' 100 acres that includes the boiling spring. SCC: James E. G. Cranmore, John Balard. Recorded 6-22-1812. "Assigned by Sherrel to Jas. Brogdon and by Brogdon to John Tollet and Certified and sent to Register by Nail 5-2-1814 and Reg. fee sent also."

CHARLES K. SHERRELL and JOHN A ROGERS. See JOHN A ROGERS.

NATHANIEL TAYLOR. S#614 7-6-1812. E#303 6-24-1808. 20 acres on waters of Obeds River and on both sides of the Road leading from Kingston to Nashville including the place where Rufus Ingman? formerly lived. SCC: Joseph Terry, Charles Coplan. Recorded 9-18-1812. Delivered 3-12-1814 to Saml. Walker.

JOSEPH TERRY. S#620 7-6-1812. E#978 9-26-1812. 50 acres on both sides of Drowning Creek and on both sides of Great Road that leads from the Turnpike Gate to Waltons ferry including where he now lives. SCC: David Grahms, Randolph Gallohar. Recorded 11-10-1812. Lifted 4-18-1820.

JOHN TOLLETT. S#212 7-17-1808. E#316 7-16-1808. 125 acres in Sequachey Valley joining lines with his mill place including his field. SCC: David Tollett, Mark Tollett..

JOHN TOLLETT. S#213 7-17-1808. E#317 7-16-1808. 158 acres in Sequachey Valley joining lines with William Witten and including the land the said Tollett lives on. Beginning near foot of mountain on east side of Valley ... to corner to Witten. SCC: Mark Tollett, David Tollett.

JOHN TOLLETT. S#214 7-17-1808. E#318 (320 erased) 7-17-1808. 100 acres in Sequachey Valley on Sequachey Creek joining lines with William Witten and survey of said Tollett. Beginning corner of Witten ... crossing the creek. SCC: Mark Tollett, David Tollett.

JOHN TOLLETT. S#215 7-16-1808. E#313 7-16-1808. 190 acres in Sequachey Valley joining lines with another survey. SCC: Daniel Smith, David Smith.

JOHN TOLLETT. S#217 7-16-1808. E#315 7-16-1808. 100 acres in Sequachey Valley on both sides of Sequachey Creek joining lines with William Witten and with another survey by Tollett. SCC: David Tollett, Saml. Laird.

JOHN TOLLETT. S#218 3-3-1808. E#314 7-16-1808. 122 acres on both sides of Sequachey Creek in said valley, including his millplace and joining lines with William Witten and the land he now lives on ... crossing Lards Creek ... near sinkhole. SCC: Mark Patterson, David Tollett.

JOHN TOLLETT. S#652 9-15-1812. E#1298 9-8-1812. 27 acres in the head of Sequachee Valley joining lines with two other surveys one whereon he now lives and the 100 acre survey. SCC: Whiteman Brockdon, Henery Tolett. Recorded 2-18-1813. Delivered 9-5-1814 to Edward Scott.

RICHARD WALKER. S#796 8-16-1813. E#1533 4-5-1813. 15 acres on Piney Creek in the mountain near the wagon ford and on both sides of the Great Road or Girtmans Trace. SCC: James Smith, George Brown. Recorded 10-26-1813. VOID.

SAMUEL WALKER. S#397 8-16-1811. E#926 8-12-1811 made by Samuel Walker for the benefit of Andrew Ralph Low. 36 acres in head of Sequachee Valley joining lines with Greenberry Wilson and on both sides of the creek. SCC: William Miller, Samuel Low. Recorded 9-27-1811. Assigned to Andrew R. Low and Lifted by Saml. Low 9-5-1814.

JOHN WILLIAMS and DAVID HALEY. See DAVID HALEY.

GREENBURY WILSSON transferred from HUGH DUNLAP. See HUGH DUNLAP.

GREENBERRY WILSON by WILLIAM WILSON ADMR. See WILLIAM WILSON ADMR.

GREENBERRY WILSON. S#409 8-16-1811. E#513 12-25-1809. 36 acres in Sequachey Valley near the head of said valley on the dray branch nearly joining the land he now lives on. SCC: William Long, Greenberry Wilson. Recorded 10-7-1811. Delivered 7-30-1812 to William Wilson.

GREENBERRY WILSON's HEIRS & DEVISEES. Greenberry Wilson Dec'd. S#621 10-8-1812. E#239 2-8-1808. 8 acres and 120 poles in Sequachee Valley near head of said valley and on both sides of Sequachee Creek including a mill shoal being part of 16 acre Entry made by Greenberry Wilson Dec'd ... Conditional line between Adam Sharrel and Greenberry Wilson Dec'd ... George Taylor's field. SCC: Mark Tolett, Greenberry Wilson. Recorded 11-12-1812. Caveated by A. R. Low 12-26-1812. Caveat Dismissed. Judgement filed & plat lifted 5-17-1813 by Wm. Wilson.

GREENBERRY WILSON JUNR. S#622 8-7-1812. E#1208 5-30-1812. 7 acres in head of Sequachee Valley joining lines with William Wilson's 100 acre tract and also with survey of Greenberry Wilson Dec'd. SCC: Mark Tolett, David W. Brown. Recorded 11-12-1812. Lifted 12-19-1815 by Owner.

GREENBERRY WILSON JUNR. S#623 8-17-1812. E#1209 5-30-1812. 30 acres in head of Sequachee Valley joining lines with William Wilson. SCC: Mark Tollett, David W. Brown. Recorded 11-12-1812. Lifted 12-19-1815 by Owner.

WILLIAM WILSON ADMR. S#636 9-19-1812. E#1299 9-8-1812. Survey made for Heirs of Greenberry Wilson Dec'd. 75 acres on both sides of Sequachee Creek joining lines with 150 acre survey for Hugh Dunlap and assigned to said Greenberry Wilson. SCC: Mark Tollett, Greenberry Wilson. Recorded 12-3-1812. Delivered 5-17-1813 to William Wilson.

WILLIAM WILSON ADMR. S#637 9-19-1812. E#1300 9-6-1812. Survey made for Heirs of Greenberry Wilson Dec'd. 44 acres Sequachee Valley joining 150 acres granted to Greenberry Wilson Dec'd assignee of Hugh Dunlap. SCC: Mark Tollett, Greenberry Wilson. "NB the above survey is bounded on one side by lines of another side and other by hill or mountain a natural boundary. S. Walker." Recorded 12-3-1812. Delivered 5-17-1813 to Wm. Wilson.

WILLIAM WILSON. S#198 12-24-1807. E#231 12-23-1807. 100 acres in the head of Sequachey Valley including his improvement ... foot of mountain. SCC: Adam Sherril, Greenberry Wilson. Taken up 8-29-1810 by J. McClellan.

WILLIAM WILSON. S#292 2-3-1810. E#485 10-17-1809. 120 acres in the Grassy Cove on the waters of Sinking Creek. SCC: John Halley, Wm. M. McClendon. Recorded 8-1-1810. Lifted 11-28-1810 by John Purris.

WILLIAM WILSON. S#624 10-8-1812. E#1319 9-21-1812. 12 acres in head of Sequachee Valley

joining lines with Andrew R. Low and George Taylor. Beginning Taylor's line near Now's line .. corner to said Wilson's mill survey. SCC: John Tollett, Mark Tollett. "NB the above survey is bounded by line mostly all round. S. Walker." Recorded 11-13-1812. Lifted 5-17-1813 by Wm. Wilson.

WILLIAM WILSON. S#633 9-19-1812. E#1252 7-30-1812. 24 acres in Sequachee Valley near the head joining lines with a survey of his own of 100 acres and a survey of Andrew R. Low. SCC: Mark Tollett, Greenbery Wilson. "NB the above land is bounded by lines of other surveys and a mountain a natural boundary. S. Walker." Recorded 12-1-1812. Lifted 5-17-1813 by Wm. Wilson.

WILLIAM WITTIN. S#216 7-16-1808. E#319 7-19-1808. 224 acres in Sequachee Valley on the Sequachee Creek. SCC: Mark Tollett, David Tollett.

CORRECTION: The following name and survey was omitted from the Anderson County survey. (July 1964 issue)

JAMES TROWEL. S#518 11-30-1811. E#919 8-8-1811. \_\_\_ acres on waters of Clinch River. Beginning near head of Reeds Branch. SCC: Carter Hendris, Elias Smith. Recorded 3-25-1812. Delivered on his order to Willis Leith 6-16-1812.

#### CAMPBELL COUNTY

SAMUEL BAKER. S#501 11-29-1811. E#1011 11-6-1811. 100 acres on the east fork of Cumberland River. Beginning at the beginning corner of an occupant survey made by Josiah Patty for him of 154 acres. SCC: Isaac Hoover, Evan Wallen. Recorded 2-28-1812. Lifted 12-12-1815 by Joseph Hart.

SAMUEL BAKER. S#579 6-8-1812. E#1201 5-20-1812. 10 acres on lick fork of Elk Fork a water of Cumberland River. SCC: David Baker, John Bridgeman. Recorded 7-3-1812. Lifted 12-12-1815 by Joseph Hart.

GEORGE BAUMGARNER. S#544 4-6-1812. E#1093 1-22-1812. 2 acres on waters of Elk Fork of Cumberland River. Beginning on Bakers line. SCC: Samuel Baker, Micajah Cross. Recorded 5-22-1812.

CORNELIUS BOWMAN. S#541 4-9-1812. E#979 9-26-1811. 100 acres (this part of which was formerly Anderson County but is now annexed to Campbell County by an act of the General Assembly) on the east side of New River where Joshua English now lives. Beginning at the mouth of Buffalow Creek. SCC: James English, Thos. English. Recorded 5-21-1812. Delivered 3-22-1813 to Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

EPHRAIM BRANHAM. S#752 3-22-1813. E#1333 10-1-1812. 10 acres on north side of New River. SCC: Fielding Odonnel, John Burk. Recorded 7-9-1813. Lifted 9-9-1813 by Robert Tunnell.

JACOB BREWTON. S#573 6-8-1812. E#1180 4-20-1812. 40 acres on west fork of Jellico Creek the waters of Cumberland River. SCC: John Benton, James Trammell. Recorded 6-30-1812. Lifted 12-19-1820 by Archd. Angel.

JACOB BREWTON. S#574 6-9-1812. E#1181 4-20-1812. 40 acres on Jellico Creek or the fork of it called West Fork. Beginning at I. Whitecottons corner. SCC: Capt. S. Baker, I. Whitecotton. Recorded 6-30-1812. Lifted 12-19-1820 by Archd. Angel.

BENJAMIN BRITTAIN. S#817 9-21-1813. E#1510 3-23-1813. 15 acres on east side of New River. Beginning below his improvement. SCC: Charles Cobb, Charles Prewit. Recorded 12-10-1813. Lifted 4-15-1816 by Gabl.? Prewit.

JOHN BROWN. S#500 11-29-1811. E#1010 11-6-1811. 300 acres on Elk Fork a branch of the Clear Fork of Cumberland River. Beginning corner to the occupant claim of Elijah Chambers. SCC: Eli Wilson, William Wallen. Recorded 2-28-1812. Lifted 6-9-1812 by Brown.

JOHN BROWN. S#680 11-4-1812. E#1318 9-18-1812. 10 acres on Indian Fork of Brimstone Creek where J. Harben Esq. now lives. Beginning on south side of creek. SCC: James Alley, Alfred Harben. Recorded 4-16-1813. Assigned to \_\_\_ Conner and by him to Chs. Morgan and lifted 8-30-1821 by John Tripler.

WILLIAM BROWN. S#808 9-21-1813. E#1056 12-28-1811. 20 acres on west side of New River. SCC: John Newman, William Sexton. "NB This survey cant be made otherwise for boundaries." Recorded 12-3-1813. Assigned to Thomas Chambers and lifted 1-2-1815.

DRURY CARROL. S#814 9-20-1813. E#1406 12-23-1812. 10 acres on Smoky Creek. Beginning near Joseph Stout's line. SCC: James Massingale, William Massingale. Recorded 12-9-1813. Made void.

SAMUEL CECIL. S#745 3-22-1813. E#1332 10-1-1812. 10 acres on north bank of New River. SCC: Thomas Richerson, Fielding ODonnell. Recorded 7-5-1813. Lifted 6-14-1824. Order filed.

DANIEL CHITWOOD. S#529 2-29-1812. E#1118 2-17-1812. 10 acres on Buffalow Creek waters of Cumberland River. Beginning on line of his 18 acre Entry. SCC: John Hughs, Cornelius Hughs. Recorded 4-27-1812.

DANIEL CHITWOOD. S#594 5-10-1812. E#1117 2-17-1812. 18 acres on Buffalow Creek the waters of Cumberland River. Beginning near the improvement made by James Sharp. SCC: John Hughs, Cornelius Hughs. Recorded 8-14-1812. Made void.

MICAJAH CROSS. S#281 2-28-1810. E#519 1-3-1810. 130 acres on the main branch of Buffalo Creek. Beginning on the line of a survey made by Josiah Patty for Underwood. SCC: George Washington Drake, Charles Tankersley. Recorded 3-26-1810. Lifted 7-23-1810.

MICAJAH CROSS. S#559 4-25-1812. E#1176 4-18-1812. 50 acres on main Buffalow Creek including a place called Haynes improvement. Beginning on southeast side of Creek ... near foot of mountain. SCC: John Hughs, Cornelius Hughs. Recorded 5-28-1812. Lifted 5-5-1815 by Cross.

MICAJAH CROSS. S#560 4-25-1812. E#1177 4-18-1812. 50 acres on main fork of Buffalow Creek. Beginning at corner of his other 50 acre survey. SCC: Cornelius Hughs, John Hughs Senr. Recorded 5-28-1812. Lifted 5-5-1815 by Cross.

MICAJAH CROSS. S#564 4-23-1812. E#1175 4-18-1812. 38 acres on Elk Fork of Clear Fork Cumberland River where Robert Baker now lives ... foot of Pine Mountain. SCC: Isaac Hoover, Robt. Baker. Recorded 6-3-1812. Lifted 5-5-1815 by Cross.

MICAJAH CROSS. S#567 4-6-1812. E#1058 12-30-1811. 250 acres on Elk Fork including the improvement where J. Hoover now lives ... Saml. Bakers line. SCC: Samuel Baker, Isaac Hoover. Recorded 6-22-1812. Lifted 5-5-1815 by Cross.

MICAJAH CROSS. S#805 9-17-1813. E#857 4-2-1811. 50 acres on Rockhouse fork of Buffaloe the waters of New River. SCC: Jarvis Adkins, John Bird. "NB This survey has boundaries on both sides and one end." Recorded 11-25-1813. Lifted 5-5-1815.

MICAJAH CROSS. S#806 9-16-1813. E#1057 12-30-1811. 50 acres on Trace Creek the waters of New River. SCC: George Hoover, John Shoopman. Recorded 11-25-1813. Lifted 5-5-1815.

WILLIAM CRUMP. S#675 11-4-1812. E#848 3-16-1811. 53 acres -(formerly Anderson County) on Brimstone Creek and the south side of New River where said Crump now lives. SCC: Joseph Mc Peters, Isaac Lewis. Recorded 4-16-1813. Lifted 11-14-1816 by Oakley.

SAMPSON DAVID. S#575 6-10-1812. E#1198 5-20-1812. 50 acres on Buffalow Creek where R. Sharp Sr. now lives ... passing Stanleys corner. SCC: Robt. Stanley, Jno. Bridgeman. Recorded 7-13-1812. Delivered 5-4-1813 to Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor). Returned and delivered 9-30-1813 to Wm. Hogshead.

SAMPSON DAVID. S#576 6-9-1812. E#1199 5-20-1812. 80 acres on west fork of Jellico Creek including an improvement called Todds place. SCC: Jno. Bridgeman, Capt. S. Baker. Recorded 7-3-1812. Delivered 5-4-1813 to Joshua Cox. Returned and delivered 9-30-1813 to Wm. Hogshead.

SAMPSON DAVID. S#578 6-9-1812. E#1201 5-20-1812. 40 acres on east fork of Jellico Creek including an improvement known as Franklins improvement. SCC: John Bridgeman, Capt. S. Baker. Recorded 7-3-1812. Delivered 5-4-1813 to Joshua Cox. Returned and delivered 9-30-1813 to Wm. Hogshead.

SAMPSON DAVID. S#580 6-9-1812. E#1203 5-2-1812. 30 acres on Jellico Creek including a place called the Puncheon Camp. SCC: John Bridgeman, Capt. Saml. Baker. Recorded 7-3-1812. Delivered 5-4-1813 to Joshua Cox. Returned and delivered 9-30-1813 to W. Hogshead.

JAMES DEARMOND. S#826 9-13-1813. E#1289 9-3-1812. 40 acres on New River. Beginning near Robert Ellis' improvement. SCC: John Richardson, William ODonnold. Recorded 12-30-1813. Lifted 10-3-1817 by John Purris.

WILLIAM DOUGHERTY. S#542 4-10-1812. E#765 11-26-1810. 76 acres on Brimstone Creek (formerly Anderson County) where said Dougherty now lives. SCC: John Simpkins, Jos. Dougherty. Re-



corded 5-21-1812. Lifted by David Prewet 4-7-1819 and the assignment of 76 acre warrant.

ENGLISH. See INGLISH.

JOHN ENGLISH and THOMAS WHEELER. S#251 9-9-1809. (No Entry) 30 acres on waters of Elk Fork on the Piney Mountain including a salt petre cave. SCC: George Baker. David Marsh.

FIELDING GRIFFETH. S#679 11-4-1812. E#1308 9-11-1812. 20 acres on Brimstone Creek below where Jos. Griffeth now lives. SCC: Bazel Numans, Wm. Griffeth. Recorded 1-16-1813. Delivered 7-18-1814 to R. Tunnell.

HENRY GOODMAN. S#733 3-18-1813. E#1060 12-30-1811. 25 acres on Smoky Creek. SCC: Jacob Shoopman, Joseph Stout. Recorded 6-14-1813. Lifted 11-27-1820.

JOHN HUGHS. S#527 2-29-1812. E#1090 1-22-1812. 20 acres on Buffaloe a fork of New River. SCC: Daniel Chitwood, John Hughs. Recorded 3-31-1812. Lifted 10-28-1816 by R. Tunnell.

INGLISH: See ENGLISH.

JOHN INGLISH and THOMAS WHEELER. S#462 9-18-1811. E#966 9-6-1811. 30 acres on Spring Branch of Elk Fork on north side of Pine Mountain. SCC: Even Wallen, Matthew Wilhoit. Recorded 12-25-1811. Lifted 7-22-1812 by Col. Baumgarner.

JOHN INGLISH. S#493 11-19-1811. E#965 9-6-1811. 100 acres on Stinking Creek. Beginning on south side of Creek. SCC: Evan Walker, Lindsey Poe. Recorded 2-26-1812. Lifted 7-22-1812 by Col. Baumgarner.

SPRUCE MC COY. S#642 11-12-1812. E#1074 1-10-1812. 213-1/3 acres on Elk Fork of the Clear Fork of the Cumberland River between the Pine Mountain and a large spur of Cumberland Mountain. Beginning at corner of J. Browns 300 acre survey ... from the Great Road. SCC: Jno. Blackston, Wm. Walden. Recorded 2-16-1813. Sent by General White 3-5-1813.

JAMES MASSINGALE. S#813 9-20-1813. E#1330 9-30-1812. 20 acres on Smoky Creek the waters of New River. Beginning near Mark Walkers line. SCC: Henry Goodman, William Massingale. Recorded 12-7-1813. Lifted 11-17-1814.

JAMES MASSINGALE. S#827 9-20-1813. E#1357 10-26-1812. 15 acres on Smoky Creek above Jacob Shutmans land ... in Mark Walkers line. "This survey has natural boundaries on both sides." SCC: Henry Goodman, William Massingale. Recorded 12-30-1813. Made void.

JAMES MASSINGALE. S#828 9-20-1813. E#1423 1-9-1813. 20 acres on Smoky Creek beginning near Joseph Stouts line. "NB This survey has natural boundaries on both sides." SCC: Henry Goodman, William Massingale. Recorded 12-30-1813. Lifted 11-17-1814.

MATTHEW MASSINGALE. S#816 9-20-1813. E#1422 1-9-1813. 10 acres on Smoky Creek on New River. SCC: William Massingale, Nicholas Massingale. Recorded 12-9-1813. Lifted 11-11-1820 by Deussy? Massingale.

WILLIAM MASSINGALE. S#815 9-20-1813. E#1407 12-23-1812. 10 acres on New River beginning near the Blue Sea. SCC: Charles Prewit, John Massingale. Recorded 12-9-1813. Lifted 2-23-1815 by Chas. Prewit Senr.

HUGH MONTGOMERY. S#211 8-17-1808. E#304 6-24-1808. 170 acres on both sides of Buffalo Creek including the fork thereof. SCC: Wm. Lazell, John Brewton.

JOHN NEWMAN. S#741 3-19-1813. E#1266 8-10-1812. 10 acres on Montgomerys fork a branch of New River. Beginning at mouth of Gillards branch. SCC: John Newman, Jonathan Crawford. Recorded 7-5-1813. Lifted 9-20-1815 by Newman.

JOHN NEWMAN. S#742 3-19-1813. E#1379 11-17-1812. 3 acres on south side of New River ... to Crosses survey. SCC: John Newman Junr., Thomas Shoopman. Recorded 7-5-1813. Lifted 9-9-1813 by Tunnell.

EZEKIEL NEWPORT. S#569 6-10-1812. E#1210 6-3-1812. 20 acres on west side of New River at mouth of a branch (and) on both sides of Whitles Trace where said Newport now lives. SCC: Ephraim Brannum, Fielding Odonold. Recorded 6-22-1812. Lifted 11-19-1813 by Robert Tunnell.

EZEKIEL NEWPORT. S#754 3-22-1813. E#1490 3-4-1813. 3 acres on south bank of New River. SCC: Fielding Odonnell, John Burk. Recorded 7-9-1813. Lifted 9-9-1813 by Robt. Tunnell.

RICHARD PHILLIPS. S#498 11-28-1811. E#990 10-8-1811. 27 acres beginning on north side of Stinking Creek of the waters of Cumberland River. SCC: Linsey Poe, Eli Wilson. Recorded 2-27-1812. Assigned to David Chambers and lifted 10-2-1815.

FIELDING O'DONOLD. S#647 11-14-1812. E#1290 9-3-1812. 13½ acres on east side of New River near where Robt. Ellis now lives. Beginning at Jas. Dearmonds Entry of #1289. SCC: Wm. O'Donold, Jno. Richardson. Recorded 2-16-1813. Delivered 8-25-1813.

FIELDING O'DONOLD. S#677 11-14-1812. E#1217 6-17-1812. 30 acres on east side of New River. Beginning at mouth of Philips Branch including the improvement where said Odonold now lives for a complement. SCC: John Richardson, Wm. O'Donold. Recorded 4-16-1813. Delivered 8-25-1813.

FIELDING O'DONOLD. S#678 11-27-1812. E#1380 11-21-1812. 3 acres on east side of New River. SCC: John Richards, Wm. O'Donold. Recorded 4-16-1813. Delivered 8-25-1813.

THOMAS RICHISON. S#753 3-22-1813. E#1489 3-4-1813. 1 acre on Phillips Creek the waters of New River. SCC: Fielding O'donnel, John Burk. Recorded 7-9-1813. Lifted 9-9-1813.

HENRIETTA SARTIN. S#547 4-8-1812. E#761 11-15-1810. 37½ acres on Buffalow Creek where she now lives and on both sides of the Great Road. SCC: Micajah Cross, Robert Stanley. Recorded 5-26-1812. Lifted 7-31-1812 by Thos. Stanly per Order.

HENRIETTA SARTAIN. S#548 4-8-1812. E#1069 1-8-1812. 50 acres on Buffalow Creek including the forks of said Creek above where she now lives and on both sides of the Great Road. SCC: Robert Stanley, Thos. Stanley. Recorded 5-26-1812. Lifted 7-31-1812 by Robt. Stanley per Order.

JAMES SHARP. S#481 11-27-1811. E#889 6-3-1811. 40 acres on Cove Creek. SCC: John English, Eli Wilson. Recorded 2-8-1812. Lifted 7-22-1812 by Col. Baumgarner.

JAMES SHARP. S#648 11-11-1812. E#1315 9-17-1812. 3 acres on waters of Cove Creek between the Fork Mountain and Chestnut Ridge including a mill seat. SCC: Evan Walden, Jno. Blackstone. Recorded 2-17-1813. Lifted 2-10-1818.

NATHAN STANLEY. S#546 4-8-1812. E#756 11-15-1810. 50 acres on northwest fork of Buffaloe Creek a branch of New River including the improvement where said Stanley now lives ... thence along Sharps lines. SCC: Robert Stanley, Etheld. Wheeler. Recorded 5-26-1812. Lifted 7-31-1812 by Thomas Stanley.

ROBERT STANLEY. S#553 4-8-1812. E#1070 1-8-1812. 30 acres on Standleys fork of Buffalow Creek. SCC: Thos. Standley, Etheldred Wheeler. Recorded 5-27-1812. Delivered 8-12-1812 to owner.

ROBERT STANLEY. S#554 4-8-1812. E#1084 1-20-1812. 30 acres on Stanleys fork of Buffalow Creek. SCC: Thos. Stanley, Etheld. Wheler. Recorded 5-27-1812. Delivered 8-12-1812 to owner.

THOMAS STANLEY. S#563 4-8-1812. E#1072 1-6-1812. 40 acres on east fork of Stanleys fork of Buffaloe Creek. SCC: Robt. Stanley, Etheld. Wheler. Recorded 6-3-1812. Lifted 7-31-1812 by Robt. Stanley per order.

NATHANIEL TAYLOR. S#807 9-21-1813. E#1053 12-28-1811. 50 acres on New River. SCC: Charles Prewit, Ely Prewit. Recorded 12-3-1813. Assigned to Hardin Prewit and lifted 1-2-1815.

JOHN THOMAS. S#676 11-12-1812. E#1303 9-8-1812. 50 acres where J. Wilhite now lives on Elk ford of Clear fork of Cumberland River nearly opposite Pine Mountain Cave. SCC: Geo. Wilhite, Jno. Blackstone. Recorded 4-16-1813. Delivered 7-9-1814 to Jas. P. Taylor.

HENRY WELKER. S#668 11-4-1812. E#1222 6-24-1812. 80 acres on Brimstone Creek where Joseph Hatfield now lives. SCC: Joseph M. Peters, Joseph Hatfield. Recorded 3-24-1813. Delivered 3-25-1813 to Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

DREAD WHEELER. S#549 4-8-1812. E#1073 1-8-1812. 10 acres on northwest fork of Buffalow Creek on both sides of the Great Road that leads from Jacksborough by this way &c. Beginning on Northeast side of creek or fork. SCC: Robert Stanley, Thos. Stanley. Recorded 5-27-1812. Lifted 7-31-1812 by Robt. Stanley.

THOMAS WHEELER and JOHN ENGLISH. See JOHN ENGLISH.

THOMAS WHEELER and JOHN INGLISH. See JOHN INGLISH.

ISAAC WHITECOTTON. S#577 6-9-1812. E#1200 5-20-1812. 50 acres on Jellico Creek where he now

lives between two mountains. SCC: Saml. Baker, James Tramel. Recorded 7-3-1812. Lifted 12-13-1815 by J. Hurt.

#### KNOX COUNTY

JAMES COULTER. S#611 3-2-1808. E#24 8-22-1807. 25 acres in Knox County on Island in Holston River opposite said Coulter's house. SCC: Ely Sims, Jas. Coulter. Recorded 9-3-1812. Lifted 7-23-1814 by James Coulter.

ANDREW MORROW. S#311 7-31-1810. E#129 8-31-1807. 640 acres in Knox County on south side of Clinch River on both sides of Scarbury's ferry road including the old Cumberland Ford, it being the place where Caleb Low now lives. Beginning opposite an island ... along Gallaspey's line. SCC: Enoch Quin, James Coats. Recorded 11-1-1810. Lifted 7-20-1812 by John McClellan.

#### OVERTON COUNTY

EARLEY ALBERTSON. S#341 12-11-1810. E#721 10-18-1810. 120 acres on waters of east fork of Obeds River including a part of the improvement where said Albertson now lives. Beginning on a line said to be a conditional line between said Albertson and Jesse Baxter. SCC: Solomon Albertson, Early Albertson Jr. Recorded 1-14-1811. Delivered 5-23-1811 to George Smith.

SOLOMON ALBERTSON. S#822 9-4-1813. E#1645 9-1-1813. 20 acres on waters of Obeds River called the Rockhouse Creek. SCC: Thomas Leviston, John Albertson. Recorded 12-13-1813. Lifted 7-21-1825 by H. S. Purris.

JOEL ATKINS. S#607 8-10-1812. E#1259 8-5-1812. 10 acres on headwaters of Rollons fork of Wolf River including the improvement where said Atkins now lives. SCC: Jacob Helm, Jno. Jennings. Recorded 8-27-1812. Lifted 2-26-1820 by Wm. Ramsey.

CHARLES ATKINSON. S#315 10-11-1810. E#644 9-17-1810. 100 acres on waters of Wolf River including the improvement where Samuel Davidson now lives. SCC: Robert Atkinson, Hugh Atkinson. Recorded 11-6-1810. Lifted 7-16-1812 by Wm. Atkinson.

ROBERT ATKINSON. S#255 10-10-1809. E#454 9-7-1809. 42 acres on the New State Road including the Sand Spring. Beginning on the west side of the road. SCC: Joseph French, John Young. Delivered 9-26-1814 to John Long. Order file No. 601.

ROBERT ATKINSON. S#268 12-14-1809. E#488 10-25-1809. 20 acres on waters of Wolf River. SCC: Samuel Davidson, Hugh Atkinson. Recorded 3-8-1810. Void 7-16-1812, Robert Atkinson.

ROBERT ATKINSON. S#601 8-12-1812. E#1236 7-16-1812. 20 acres on waters of Obeds River near Sand Spring on west side of Piles Turnpike Road. Beginning on line of said Atkinsons 40 acre survey. SCC: Wm. Harp, Frederic Shell. Recorded 8-26-1812. Delivered 9-26-1814 to John Long. Order filed.

WILLIAM ATKINSON. S#627 10-9-1812. E#1264 8-7-1812. 2 acres on a mountain on the waters of Beattys Creek, a branch of Wolf River, including a large salt petre cave. SCC: Henry Atkinson, John C. Maxwell. Recorded 11-14-1812. Lifted 5-24-1824 by Thos. Odell.

WILLIAM ATKINSON. S#629 10-10-1812. E#1261 8-5-1812. 2 acres which includes 1 acre and 152½ poles situate on side of Doubletop Mountain on waters of Dry Creek the waters of Wolf River including a salt petre cave. SCC: M. M. McClellan, Eli Williams. Recorded 11-19-1812. Lifted 5-24-1824 by Thos. Odell.

CHRISTIAN BAKER. S#54 10-17-1807. E#216 9-21-1807. 50 acres on bottom fork of Wolf River... corner of Robert Brooks 50 acre survey. SCC: Robert Blair, James Grooms. Lifted 2-6-1811 by Col. McClellan. Lifted 3-22-1822 by owner.

CHRISTIAN BAKER. S#626 10-9-1812. E#1224 6-26-1812. 2 acres on a branch of Rollens fork of Wolf River above where he now lives including a spring. SCC: John Jennings, John Hughs. Recorded 11-13-1812.

JAMES BAKER. S#748 3-30-1813. E#1345 10-13-1812. 2 acres on waters of Wolf River and on a spur of the Double Top Mountain. Beginning near the mouth of a salt petre cave. SCC: John C. Maxwell, James Simpson. Recorded 7-9-1813.

ROBERT BLAIR. S#59 10-27-1807. E#217 9-21-1807. 50 acres on bottom fork of Wolf River the waters of Cumberland River. SCC: Christian Baker, John Grooms.

ROBERT BLAIR. S#433 10-15-1811. E#871 4-17-1811. 50 acres on headwaters of Rollons fork of Wolf River where John Crouch now lives ... on Pates line. SCC: John Crouch, Gabriel Godby Recorded 11-20-1811. Lifted 2-23-1814 by Samuel Blair.

SAMUEL BLAIR. S#44 10-24-1807. E#126 8-31-1807. 150 acres on the Caney Fork of Wolf River the waters of Cumberland River ... touching corner to Abner Davidson. SCC: Abner Davidson. SCC: Abner Davidson, William Blair. Plat lifted 11-13-1810.

THOS. BOTLER (BUFLER). E#191 6-3-1808. E#278 4-11-1808. 50 acres on both sides of Wolf River including a shoal in said river. SCC: Christian Baker, (blank) Brooks. Recorded 9-8-1808. Withdrawn and deposited Registers Office June 1809.

FRANCIS BOWMAN. S#617 6-29-1812. E#1116 2-14-1812. 25 acres on Rollens Fork of Wolf River ... where Gabriel Godby now lives. Beginning above Blairs line. SCC: John Groom, John Jennings. Recorded 9-29-1812. Delivered 3-22-1813 to Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

FRANCIS BOWMAN. S#619 6-29-1812. E#1115 2-12-1812. 40 acres on branch of Rollons fork of Wolf River including an improvement where Jas. Crouch now lives. Beginning at corner of Blairs 50 acres. SCC: John Groom, Jno. Jennings. Recorded 11-10-1812. Delivered 3-22-1813 to Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

ROBERT BROOKS. S#55 10-27-1807. E#195 9-10-1807. 60 acres on bottom fork of Wolf River the waters of Cumberland River including the improvement where said Brooks now lives, joining an entry of John Long. SCC: Christian Baker, Robert Blair. Lifted 8-11-1808.

ROBERT BROOKS. S#760 5-26-1813. E#195 9-10-1807. 60 acres on Rollons fork of Wolf River, beginning at John Long's northwest corner of his 100 acre survey. SCC: Henry Guffy, Richard Guffy. Recorded 7-12-1813. Lifted 11-19-1813 by Robert Tunnell.

BENJAMIN CAMPBELL. S#608 8-11-1812. E#1263 8-5-1812. 25 acres on waters of Caney Fork of Wolf River. Beginning on or near Robert Blair's line thence along Thomas Riches line. SCC: Wm. Rich, Wm. Blair. Recorded 8-28-1812. Lifted 2-18-1818 by Wm. Ramsey.

JOSEPH CAMPBELL. S#318 10-12-1810. E#617 8-23-1810. 63 acres on head branch of Wolf River including the improvement where he now lives. SCC: Robert Richardson, John Huff. Recorded 11-7-1810. Lifted 7-2-1812 by Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

JOSEPH CAMPBELL. S#322 10-13-1810. E#640 9-14-1810. 37 acres on Beaver Spring Fork of Wolf River including the house and field where Right now lives which was surveyed in an occupant survey for Abr. Pevihouse by Joshua Patty 9 March 1808 ... near Phil. Huff's line. SCC: Robert Richardson, Pleasant Philips. Recorded 11-7-1810. Lifted 7-2-1812 by Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

JOSEPH CAMPBELL. S#429 10-14-1811. E#708 10-17-1810. 20 acres on headwaters of Wolf River. Beginning corner to his 63 acre survey. SCC: Timothy Carpenter, John Beatty. Recorded 11-18-1811. Lifted 7-2-1812 by Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

JOSEPH CAMPBELL. S#443 10-13-1811. E#943 9-3-1811. 15 acres on Crooked Creek. Beginning near where Harp's line crosses a branch. SCC: Wm. Long, Wm. Harp. Recorded 12-2-1811. Delivered 7-2-1812 to Joshua Cox (Deputy Surveyor).

JOSEPH CAMPBELL. S#582 6-29-1812. E#941 9-3-1811. 15 acres on northeast side of Piles Turnpike Road on the waters of Station Camp Creek. SCC: Wm. Long, Wm. Harp. Recorded 7-4-1812.

JOSEPH CAMPBELL. S#751 3-29-1813. E#1452 2-4-1813. 2 acres on Wolf River near mouth of salt peter cave. SCC: Robert Richerson, Michael Martin. Recorded 7-8-1813.

TIMOTHY CARPENTER and GABRIEL GODBY. S#588 6-29-1812. E#1225 6-26-1812. 1 acre on waters of Rollens fork of Wolf River including a salt petre cave. SCC: Jno. Jennings, Jno. Groom. Recorded 8-11-1812. Lifted 12-31-1812 by G. Godby.

TIMOTHY CARPENTER. S#770 5-26-1813. E#1569 5-24-1813. 1 acre on Wolf River. Beginning near the line of his other survey. SCC: Robert Richerson, Joseph Campbell. Recorded 7-12-1813. Lifted 11-19-1813 by Robert Tunnell.

(Continued in 1965.)

TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850

Copied from the 1850 Federal Census on microfilm by: Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

Film Roll Number 110

GRAVES COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Continued from July 1964

<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
73	A. S. Binge	25	M	104	H. Glover	19	F
	Sarah	26	F		F.	14	F
76	N. Guill	33	F		T.	11	M
	C. Sullivan	23	M		M.	6	F
77	Leroy Jones	37	M		P.	3	F
78	W. C. Fleming	23	M	105	S. Wyatt	22	F
	A.	17	F		M. D.	8/12	
80	R. Floyd	15	M	106	W. L. Jones	44	M
	S. A. Hamblett	10	F		E. S.	25	F
81	C. E. Roach	19	F	107	M. C. Benson	31	F
82	W. J. Everett	3	M	108	L. A. Ryan	23	F
83	W. G. Wooldridge	25	M	109	W. J. Benson	38	M
	J.	29	M		R.	41	F
	E. Duffey	37	M	110	S. Turner	47	F
	A. Collins	16	M		M.	16	F
84	H. W. Campbell	26	M		J.	13	M
	P. W. Hughes	30	M		M. A.	10	F
85	N. Reeds	39	F		A.	5	M
86	E. C. Taylor	39	F	111	John Nichols	32	M
	J. G. Jackson	18	M		M.	22	F
89	L. Rupard	37	F		M.	6	M
	J. Hatbrook	26	F		J.	16	M
	E.	4	F		T. Neely	12	M
90	Elisha Crutchfield	50	M	115	M. Wyatt	37	F
	J. G.	20	M	116	S. T. Williams	22	M
	I.	18	M		W. A.	25	M
	M. A. E.	18	F	117	H. M. Rose	37	M
91	Thomas Little	30	M		N. W.	31	F
	Martha	21	F	118	M. C. Benson	23	M
93	L. Williams	31	F		M. H.	25	F
	E. A.	11	F		A. J.	17	F
	L. J.	9	F	119	J. Bullock	19	M
94	H. Gray	23	F		R. J.	18	M
	J.	19	M	120	W. A. Gilliam	26	M
	E.	16	F	122	L. Taylor	14	F
95	M. C. Williams	20	F		A. A.	13	F
	S. I. Little	21	M		V. A.	10	F
97	Wm. Little	29	M		M. L.	8	F
103	L. C. Gray	18	M	125	Isaac Shorts	30	M
	I. Williams	19	M	126	A. Clear	36	M
	B. Johns	14	M		J.	36	F
	C.	13	M		J. W.	15	M
104	H. Glover	21	M		W. T.	11	M
	W. R.	16	M	128	H. E. Willingham	24	F

GRAVES CO., KY. - Continued

<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
129	R. Cavender	53	F	187	N. S. Jackson	21	F
131	P. P. Wortham	35	F		R. S. E.	19	M
	E. J.	15	F		B. F.	17	M
	M. C.	13	F		W. W.	12	M
	P. K.	11	M	192	S. Reed	38	F
	C. R.	9	F		L.	18	F
132	J. Golsin	17	M		E.	15	F
133	E. Lamott	25	F		F. J.	11	M
134	John Kilgore	55	M	193	C. Gholson	24	F
136	S. Stark	20	F	194	F. Sullivan	26	M
137	S. Wortham	27	F	196	T. G. Gifford	21	M
	M. Thomas	24	M	199	N. A. Johnson	23	F
138	E. Wray	20	F	200	M. C. Tucker	48	F
151	W. T. Evans	50	M		W.	16	M
152	E. Moore	25	F		L.	15	F
154	Isham Reese	22	M		M. J.	13	F
157	Cloe Roach	48	F		B. D.	8	M
158	W. Roach	25	M		D. B.	4	M
159	J. B. Beavins	32	M	202	W. Poper	51	M
	E.	28	F		P.	47	F
	E. M.	3	F	203	A. Pistol	21	F
160	S. Moxley	17	F	204	E. C. Maxey	4	F
	J. T.	12	M	205	A. M. Holloway	26	M
	E. E.	11	F	206	S. M. Holloway	22	M
	W. C.	8	M	210	E. Wallis	43	F
	J. B.	7	M		E.	25	F
	M. A.	5	F		J.	16	F
	S. A.	3	F	211	J. Mullins	17	M
	N.	2	M	214	M. Beadles	22	F
170	M. Felts	39	M	215	J. B. Meredith	27	M
	W. S.	12	M		M. D.	22	F
	M. E.	9	F	223	M. B. Franklin	25	F
	E. M.	5	F		J. F. Martin	19	M
	J. W.	3	F	224	J. Tisdale	18	M
171	C. Felts	25	F	225	H. Tisdale	44	F
	J.	22	F		C.	15	F
	P.	20	F		P.	10	F
	I. C.	17	F		C.	13	F
	C. S.	12	F	226	M. Edwards	22	F
172	E. Murphey	39	F	228	J. D. Slaydon	21	M
	J.	20	M	230	M. Rozzell	25	F
	L.	17	M		J. Cook	12	M
	John	11	M	235	J. A. Jackson	19	F
	W.	5	M	236	E. F. Jackson	20	F
	E.	8/12	M	237	J. Chambers	39	M
176	J. Felts	26	M		M.	32	F
	A.	23	F	238	D. Slaydon	21	M
	W.	3	M		R.	25	M
180	C. Orr	39	F		M.	23	F
187	J. J. Jackson	22	M		Wesley	18	M

GRAVES CO., KY. - Continued

<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
238	E. Slaydon	16	F	257	D. Kirby	27	F
	Elizabeth	15	F	261	T. Jones	27	M
239	W. T. Morris	21	M	262	Higgs Johnson	41	M
240	C. E. Dodson	25	F		Fanny	33	F
242	R. A. Dodson	28	F		William	16	M
243	N. Trease	32	F		W.	14	M
244	S. Hearnby	28	F		J. M.	12	M
245	M. Gregory	21	F		E.	10	F
246	Henderson Gregory	48	M		J. F.	8	M
246	Jones Gregory	35	M		S.	5	F
248	W. H. Gregory	25	M		J.	4	M
	Sarah	23	F	269	W. W. Sanderson	24	M
250	J. Talliaferro	23	M	270	J. D. Ellison	16	M
251	T. McKinney	12	M		L. E.	13	F
253	W. Wilmoth	30	M		T. E.	11	F
	N.	27	F		O. H. M.	7	M
255	J. Whitley	27	M		A. E.	5	F
	N.	29	F		M. W.	2	F
	P.	18	F	272	Eustacia Clapp	35	F
256	Whitley Whitley	32	M		Sarah A.	16	F
	E.	20	F		Mariah	14	F
	M.	21	F		Mary F.	12	F
257	L. H. Kirby	37	M		Margaret H.	8	F

Film Roll Number 111  
GRAYSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

22	Sarah J. Taylor	20	F	206	Elias McReedy	47	M
170	Robert Grimes	38	M	233	Mary Skaggs	38	F
196	Sarah Riggs	30	F	234	Nancy Graham	67	F
	Levi E.	21	M	468	Jane Grimes	44	F
199	Malinda Palmer	39	F	652	Thomas Sirles	43	M
202	John Henderson	31	M	729	Julia A. Tilford	38	F
211	Sampson Henderson	31	M		William M.	7	M
278	John Graham	36	M		James R. P.	5	M
344	Jacob H. Brown	41	M		Robert W.	3	M
422	Samuel Sawyer	38	M	774	Malinda Bratcher	23	F
476	Jonathan McRudy	37	M	775	James Y. Tilford	30	M
487	Eliza Butler	18	M	816	Lena Adkins	37	F
	Pairlee (?)	15	F	898	Patsy Smoot	26	F
	Mary J.	16	F				
571	Elizabeth Scott	4	F	<u>GREEN CO., KY.</u>			
637	Toliver Wills	35	M	District #1			
708	William G. Wood	16	M				
	Eliza A.	15	F				
	Melissa F.	13	F	35	John Rhea	38	M
	Calpheus C.	9	M		Susan	49	F
68	A. C. McBeath	43	M		Frances S.	14	F
178	Henry Shanllor	51	M	47	Margaret Bradshaw	23	F
193	Phobe Fulkerson	23	F	64	Charity Williams	36	F

GREEN CO., KY. - Continued

House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex	House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex
64	? Williams	19	M	5	Charlotte Archer	9	F
	William	17	M		Margaret	7	F
93	Sarah Dobson	26	F	35	Fanney Brown	54	F
	John L.	3	M	36	Mary Smith	13	F
	Coleman C.	1	M	76	Harrison Dooley	22	M
117	Thomas Berry	45	M	185	Elias Barnet	25	M
124	Mary Cordell	44	F	192	Sidney Clark	20	F
187	Ezekiel Eades	31	M	260	Houston Griffey	23	M
423	Peter Reed	53	M	319	C. Cary Craft	23	F
525	Nancy Finn	30	F	358	Sarah Smith	25	F
	Sarah	16	F	377	Sarah Buckner	27	F
	Polly	10	F	412	B. F. Gamble	49	M
526	Sarah Lenn	32	F		T. (?)	26	F
30	Henry Burgess	25	M		Dan'l Roach	15	M
61	Joseph Gentry	38	M	446	Susan Conerly	45	F
154	Joseph Gentre	64	M	457	Jane Piercefield	35	F
168	Thomas Williamson	27	M	491	Catharine Gardner	21	F
214	Susan Hinker	46	F	493	Seely Morris	28	F
215	Jesse Pitman	28	M	495	James Patterson	23	M
356	Hiram Moore	40	M				
378	Rebecca Orr	45	F				
438	Joseph Cofer	38	M				
533	Andrew J. Clark	28	M				

District #2

District #2

168	John Brewer	39	M
	Rebecca	38	F
169	Edith Brewer	28	F
430	Betsy Akerage	30	F
285	John Gore	55	M
	Rebecca	50	F
	Isaac	19	M
	Perry	17	M
282	Edward Creason	31	M
308	Polly Ridge	26	F
381	Pleasant Petite (?)	33	M
	Elizabeth	36	F
	Rachel Brown	29	F
	William Petite (?)	11	M
394	Susan Akerage	33	F
450	William Graham	11	M
465	William McClain	10	M

63	C. P. Chapman	33	M
78	John Collins	42	M
127	John Price	22	M
168	Milton Crawford	42	M
188	Louisa Spradling	46	F
190	Louisa Gillis	4	F
275	Lucy Tackett	60	F
278	David Wade	42	M
	John Ruggles	44	M
395	John Belvins	22	M
479	Catharine S. Thompson	13	F
	Margaret P.	11	F
772	Jame Pultman (?)	55	M

HANCOCK CO., KY.

3	William Rich	19	M
31	Eamaline Smith	30	F
46	Nancy Freels	33	F
113	Enoch Trak	51	M
171	John J. Rice	44	M
188	Lucinda Meadows	19	F
	Portila	16	F
189	Polly Ann Richardson	18	F
202	Elizabeth Jared	17	F
	Amanda Reese (?)	8	F
232	Samuel Galbreath	68	M
329	Sarah A. Sweaner	42	F

GREENUP CO., KY.

District #1

5	Mary Jane Archer	21	F
	David	11	M



HANCOCK CO., KY. - Continued

<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
329	John Sweaner	17	M	345	Burton Brackett	20	M
540	James Obruchain	51	M	346	William Wesse (?)	26	M
70	Rebecca Carter	28	F		Sarah	21	F
	Lydia	18	F		Sam'l J.	13	M
163	Elizabeth Osborn	27	F		John A.	10	M
178	William Simmons	32	M		Absalom	18	M
196	Charles N. Hurst	30	M	374	Joseph Phillips	42	M
	Sarah Ann	24	F		Sally C.	38	F
	Mary C.	5	F		Mary J.	17	F
	James B.	3	M		David W.	15	M
223	Joseph Hall	20	M		Susannah M.	13	F
362	Ann Head	32	F		Josiah	8	M
409	Hopkins H. Lloyd	20	M		Nancy C.	5	F
441	James M. Williams	47	M		Margaret E.	2	F
457	Nancy J. Pate	37	F		William P.	25	M
509	Benjamin Rice	49	M	375	William H. Phillips	60	M
	Eliza	49	F	523	Henry Green	41	M
512	Elizabeth Wells	34	F	578	Sarah Wheatly	67	F
				636	Barbary Goodman	52	F
				658	Ann Osbourn	42	F
				672	George Tate	38	M
					Elizabeth	26	F
				700	Catharine Masslanger ?	26	F
				11	John R. Richards	32	M
				113	Polly Nance	59	F
				133	Kitty Hart	46	F
				134	Mary Aldridge	48	F
				574	Rebecca Goodman	73	F
				601--	John Brown	30	M
				851	William Carter	40	M

HARDIN CO., KY.

## District #1

1	Thomas D. Brown	36	M
24	Lucy Hill	48	F
133	James Porter	30	M
144	Sarah Bland	26	F
420	Stokley Winterbower	37	M
589	Joseph Childres	37	M
590	Jackson Childres	35	M
642	Elizabeth Blivin	48	F
56	Jonana Hunard	39	F
111	E. S. Brown	36	M
153	Jefferson Pendleton	22	M
489	Sarah Thompson	26	F
517	Elizabeth Blevin	49	F
567	Iasham Abner	40	M
636	James Wiggins	25	M

## District #2

3	Benjamin Strange	30	M
44	Jesse Green	40	M
220	William Wilhoit	38	M
261	Eliza J. Caldwell	30	F
287	John A. Wilson	26	M
319	David Jefferies	62	M
320	Phebe Kerby	43	F
344	Jackson Brackett	32	M
	Rachel	28	F

## District #3

67	Wyatt Sheran	30	M
70	Wm. Cornaham	40	M
	Elizabeth	43	F
71	Samuel Hamell	42	M
	Matilda	40	F
79	Martha Sheran	30	F
132	Samuel Long	42	M
	Joseph Long	31	M
134	Matilda Lewis	39	F
192	Starlin R. Capp	35	M
235	Rebecca Shelton	35	F
266	Catharine Holdrine	41	F
301	Thomas Tate	36	M
427	Katharine Nichols	11	F
65	Edwin Howell	40	M
	Sally	40	F
48	Susannah Pawley	50	F

HARDIN CO., KY. - Continued

<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>House</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Name of</u> <u>Person</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
132	Sam'l Long	42	M	41	Lewis Lukin	19	M
140	Elizabeth Mays	22	F	68	Leroy Ely	28	M
142	Toliver H. Long	36	M		Louisa	21	F
160	Clurbourn Howell	52	M		Martha J.	19	F
229	Henry Martin	18	M	69	Kisah Moore	14	F
	Cullen	15	M		Arthur	13	M
	John	13	M	83	Elizabeth Crawford	26	F
246	Samuel Armes	39	M	86	Rachel Baker	43	F
263	Caroline Wright	18	F	111	Dacey Thacker	40	F
264	Jackson Martin	27	M				
271	Diana Moore	23	F	District #1			
	John W.	4	M				
	M. J.	2	F	23	Malinda Goodman	30	F
279	Roberta J. Moore	26	F		Robert	13	M
280	Ruth Neff	47	F	34	Champion Madden	27	M
364	Ellen Welch	40	F	39	Lucy Lefor	52	F
	Elizabeth	18	F		James C.	7	M
	Hensan	16	M		Louisa	13	F

HARLAN CO., KY.

District #2

2	Barbara Parson	46	F	41	John Clay	43	M
7	Ruth Leforee	51	F		Hester Maden	23	F
30	Nancy Money	42	F	51	William R. Depew	10	M
33	Jane Bull	56	F		Joseph M.	8	M
46	James N. Crawford	26	M		Sarah B.	7	F
	Mira Robinson	11	F		Mary E.	3	F
61	John B. Cox	44	M	52	Elizabeth Turner	40	F
71	Silvian Taylor	25	F	53	Susan Blevins	40	F
73	William Bailey	49	M	56	Sally Smith	36	F
	Mary	8	F	68	Jane Smith	34	F
75	Mary Pursifull	50	F	69	Jesse Barley	49	M
76	Margaret Pursifull	25	F	85	Rebecca Short	40	F
78	Jesse Davis	25	M	98	Susanna Morris	27	F
92	Isaac Vanbibber	49	M	99	John W. Moore	28	M
	Robert	20	M	165	William Johnson	35	M
	Martha J.	15	F		Susan	32	F
93	George Vanbibber	27	M		Mary	7	F
95	Squire Hurst	49	M		Eleanor	5	F
	Galloway	24	M	167	Solomon York	47	M
	John	21	M	190	Lucy Osborn	22	F
	Mary	8	F	191	Benjamin Lankford	23	M
102	Vienna Green	12	F		Robert	18	M
	Hiram G.	10	M		William	12	M
11	Thomas Buchannon	24	M		Pattie	10	F
23	? Sparks	22	M		Susan	3	F
24	Calloway Wilson	11	M	194	Eliza A. Noe	30	F
38	Reason Wilder	52	M	202	Geo. W. Shell	40	M

To be continued in 1965.

TENNESSEE GRAVEYARDS AND CEMETERIES - LOCATED, BUT NOT COPIED

Compiled by Hermione D. Embry (Mrs. Chas.), Genealogical Reference Librarian,  
Tennessee State Library.

GIBSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (continued from July 1964):

LONOKE GRAVEYARD, 15 miles N.E. of Trenton,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.E. of Rutherford, Lonoke Road crosses county line into Obion County.

MAYFIELD PRESBYTERIAN GRAVEYARD, 15 miles W. of Trenton, 3 miles W. of Eaton on Bluff Road to Dyersburg, est. 1850 by Green Mayfield, who gave the land and built the church with slave labor. He, his wife Malissa, and children are buried there.

MCLEARY FAMILY GRAVEYARD, 10 miles S.W. of Trenton, 2 miles N.W. of Humbolt, S.  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile Humbolt and Gibson Wells Road. Established 1829 by Andres McLeary, contains 80 graves with McLeary, Goodloe, Bennett, Powell and other buried.

MILLIGAN GRAVEYARD, 6 miles W. of Trenton on Trenton to Eaton Road, est. 1924.

MT. OLIVE GRAVEYARD (Cumberland Presbyterian),  $9\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.W. of Trenton,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles W. of Dyer,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile N. of Dyer and Yorkville Highway. Established March 13, 1875 by Elisha Flowers and wife. 600 graves.

MT. PISGAH BAPTIST GRAVEYARD,  $17\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.E. of Trenton, 3 miles N. of Cades,  $\frac{3}{4}$  miles N. of Milan to Bradford Highway. Established 1896 by J.F. Holder.

MT. PLEASANT GRAVEYARD (M.E. Church South), 16 miles N.E. Trenton, 5 miles E. of Bradford and on Bradford and Cades gravel road. Established July 2, 1859 by deed from James S. Thomas to Mt. Pleasant Church.

MT. ZION GRAVEYARD,  $16\frac{1}{2}$  miles S.E. Trenton,  $2\frac{1}{4}$  miles N.W. of Medina,  $\frac{3}{8}$  miles N. of Humbolt and Medina Road. Established prior to Civil War by Augustus or M. W. Graves. Augustus Graves first man buried there. 1,000 graves.

NEW BETHLEHEM BAPTIST GRAVEYARD,  $10\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.E. of Trenton,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles E. of Dyer on what is know as the Dyer and Keeley Mill Road, connecting Dyer and Lynnpoint gravel road. Established in 1850 by Hillary Flower with 300 graves.

NORTH UNION GRAVEYARD (Cumberland Presbyterian), 20 miles N.W. of Trenton, 8 miles N.W. of Kenton, Kenton and Trimble Road. Established 1840 by P.B. Tyson.

OAKGROVE METHODIST GRAVEYARD, 7 miles S. of Trenton,  $\frac{3}{4}$  miles N.E. of Humbolt to Gibson Wells Road, 1 mile S. of Edison, established 1851 by D.C. McCutchen.

OAKLAND CEMETERY, in city limits of Trenton, west end of Brownsville St., south side of town, established 1849, bought from Wm. W. Lee. Large cemetery.

OAKWOOD COMMUNITY GRAVEYARD,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles N. of Trenton,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile S. of Dyer on Jackson-Union City Highway. Established prior to 1877, 250 graves. Mrs. Frank Soddy was the first person buried there - May 1877, Tom Timmons, Aug. 1877, Pierce Colter, May 1878, also Rev. and Mrs. T.H. Woodward.

OAKWOOD PUBLIC CEMETERY, Milan city limits, about 15 miles from Trenton, established 1872 with 1200 graves. First buried - Cain Douglas in 1872.

lished 1872, 1200 graves. First man buried there was Cain Douglas in 1872.

OLIVE BRANCH METHODIST GRAVEYARD,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  miles W. of Trenton on Trenton to Eaton Road, established 1842.

OLIVER'S CHAPEL CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN GRAVEYARD, 14 miles S.E. of Trenton, 3 miles S.W. of Bradford,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile W. of Bradford and Idlewild Road.

PATTERSON GRAVEYARD, 18 miles N.E. of Trenton, 7 miles N.E. of Bradford, on Bradford to Trezevant Road, established prior to Civil War, abandoned for some time.

PLEASANT HILL GRAVEYARD, 5 miles E. of Trenton,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles W. of Cades, Trenton to Cades Road.

POPLAR GROVE METHODIST GRAVEYARD, 10 miles N.E. of Trenton, 3 miles S.E. of Dyer on Poplar Grove Road, on Trenton and Bradford Highway. Established in 1886.

RAINES FAMILY GRAVEYARD, 3 miles W. of Trenton, 1 mile N. of Trenton and Dyersburg Road. Established 1895, discontinued many years ago. 3 or 4 graves.

SALEM BAPTIST GRAVEYARD,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.E. of Trenton on Trenton and Greenfield Road, established 1849 by William Varner, 300 graves.

SHILOH CEMETERY (Presbyterian), 14 miles S.E. of Trenton, 4 miles N.E. of Humbolt,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles S.E. of Fruitland,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles S.E. of Trenton and Humboldt Hy. established about 1834/35, 1,000 graves more or less.

SHILOH CHURCH GRAVEYARD,  $13\frac{1}{2}$  miles E. of Trenton,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles E. of Bradford, on Bradford to McKenzie Road, established 1864/65, 500 graves.

SPRING HILL BAPTIST GRAVEYARD, 10 miles W. of Trenton, 2 miles N. of Eaton, on Eaton to Yorkville Road, established about 1842.

SUNNYSIDE PUBLIC CEMETERY, Kenton City limits, 20 miles N. of Trenton on Hy. Trenton to Keaton, established 1898, 26 (or 266) graves, Gus Pharr first man buried there.

THOMASON FAMILY GRAVEYARD, 5 miles N. of Trenton on right of Trenton to Dyer Hy., established 1850, discontinued. David Thomason, wife, and one child buried there.

UNION METHODIST GRAVEYARD,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.E. of Trenton on Trenton and Greenfield Hy., also known as the old Dresden Road, established 1847 by Henry Hast.

VAUGHAN'S CHAPEL GRAVEYARD,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.E. of Trenton, 1 mile W. of Avery,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.W. of Trenton to Cades Road. Established 1814, 25 graves.

WALNUT GROVE GRAVEYARD,  $11\frac{1}{2}$  miles N.E. of Trenton, 2 miles N. of Cades, 3 miles of Milan to Bradford Highway. Established about 1889.

WILSON GRAVEYARD, 8 miles W. of Trenton, 2 miles E. of Eaton,  $\frac{1}{2}$  miles N. of Trenton and Eaton Road. Established in 1839. David Dew, father of R.J. Dew, County Court Clerk (1898-1906), buried there in the 1870's. Wilson  
(completed on page 193)

## HICKORY WITHE CEMETERY, FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Copied by Myrtle Louise Shelton and Elizabeth Reid (Mrs. Charles W.)

WM. L.B. WORRELL  
B. Jan. 3, 1825  
D. Mar. 4, 1866

RACHEL MCGILL  
B. Nov. 18, 1852  
D. Sept. 11, 1892

CHRISTIAN STEEG  
D. Mar. 1, 1882

J.R. CHERRY  
B. Apr. 5, 1821  
D. Jan. 4, 1888  
66 yrs., 8 mos., 29 days

MATTIE J., wife of  
W.C. HALL  
B. Apr. 30, 1840  
D. Jan. 13, 1910

JOHN L. SMITH  
B. Aug. 14, 1827  
D. July 23, 1864

R.W. McDOWELL  
B. Aug. 7, 1852  
D. Sept. 28, 1887  
Died in Groesbeck, Texas

SARAH A., daughter of  
R.M. & P.A. BONDURANT  
Nov. 26, 1845  
Aged 7 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days

WILLIAM E. DALY  
B. Dec. 19, 1812  
D. Nov. 2, 1857  
Aged 44 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days

EZEKIEL CLAMPIT  
D. Sept. 16, 1845  
Aged 21 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days

MAGDALINE V. BONDURANT  
D. July 27, 1840  
Aged 70 yrs., 12 days

SOPHA ANN, wife of  
M. LUCAS  
B. June 29, 1841  
D. Mar. 29, 1889

SARAH E., daughter of  
M.H. & E.A. COLE  
D. Nov. 1841  
Age 11 mos., 25 days

ANDREW BOWERS  
B. Feb. 22, 1804 in  
Newberry Dist., S.C.  
D. May 30, 1837 - killed by  
a fall from a horse

MRS. L.A. GUERRANT  
B. Nov. 17, 1823  
D. Dec. 12, 1897

GEORGE CHERRY  
D. Feb. 5, 1884  
93 year of his age

M.M. HALL  
D. Sept. 21, 1884

MRS. M.D. CHERRY  
B. Dec. 26, 1821  
Apr. 20, 1889 Departed  
Aged 67 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days

MARY LOU, wife of  
B.L. IVY  
B. Jan. 23, 1847  
D. Aug. 5, 1887

R.M. BONDURANT  
D. Apr. 16, 1866  
Aged 65 yrs., 7 days

NETTIE ADA, daughter of  
WM. A. & MARY M. McDOWELL  
B. June 14, 1856  
D. May 28, 1873

PAMELIA A., wife of  
R.M. BONDURANT  
D. Dec. 26, 1845  
Aged 43 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days

ROBT. B., son of  
W.E. & S.A. DALY  
B. Sept. 26, 1856  
D. Aug. 30, 1857

MRS. ANNIE CARROLL  
D. May 23, 1880  
Aged 66 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days

GEO. M. BOWERS  
D. Mar. 11, 1848  
Age 53 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days

SARAH, wife of  
JOSEPH YOUNG  
D. Aug. 20, 1843  
Age 55 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days

JOHN BOWERS - born in  
Newberry Dist., S.C.  
B. Aug. 7, 1824  
D. Aug. 24, 1837

MARGARET L.B., wife of  
JOHN ASHLIN, B. Mecklenburg  
Co., Va. Feb. 3, 1812  
D. Shelby Co., Tenn.  
June 25, 1851

ALFRED MORRISON  
B. July 29, 1835  
D. Dec. 16, 1899

W.C. HALL  
B. June 5, 1829  
D. Mar. 12, 1891

Dr. GEO. M. YOUNG  
B. Apr. 12, 1812

JUNE CHERRY, wife of  
GEO. CHERRY  
D. Mar. 18, 1885  
77 yrs. of her age

CLINTON B., son of  
G.W. & S.E. SMITH  
B. Sept. 21, 1872  
D. Jan. 3, 1889

PETER H. COLE, SR.  
B. Dec. 15, 1798  
D. Mar. 9, 1872

LAURA J., daughter of  
WM. A. & MARY M. McDOWELL  
B. Jan. 17, 1884  
D. Nov. 23, 1871

SAMUEL M., son of  
W.E. & S.A. DALY  
D. Jan. 6, 1840  
Aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 25 days

JAMES E., son of  
W.E. & S.A. DALY  
D. July 6, 1846  
Aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 26 days

JOHN R., son of  
W.E. & S.A. DALY  
B. Mar. 3, 1851

JAMES M. PATTON  
B. Aug. 1, 1824  
D. May 3, 1870

JANE EXUM, wife of  
JOHN EXUM  
D. May 16, 1843  
30 yrs., 1 mo.

MARY M., daughter of  
J.O. & E. LUSBY  
D. Feb. 16, 1846  
Aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 26 days

WILLIAM WILSON  
D. Feb. 30, 1841  
Aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days  
This stone was down.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA, daughter of  
J.K. & E. SAUNDERS  
D. July 21, 1816  
Age 13 mos., 22 days

DR. A.B. YOUNG  
D. May 27, 1851  
Age 33 yrs., 3 mos.

JACOB H. YOUNG  
B. Aug. 22, 1807  
D. Sept. 28, 1883

LYDIA W., daughter of  
JACOB & LYDIA PEARSON  
D. Apr. 14, 1842  
Aged 20 yrs., 11 mos.

JOSEPH B. THOMPSON  
D. Oct. 1, 1846  
13th yr. of his age

H.O. LYNN, wife of  
G. LYNN  
B. June 30, 1843  
D. Mar. 25, 1885

Infant son of  
F.A. & H. WILSON  
B. Jan. 22, 1852

NETTIE T. wife of Dr.J.P. Bone  
Daughter of GEO. &  
ELIZA THOMPSON  
B. Oct. 9, 1836  
D. Nov. 9, 1890

JAMES W., son of  
DR. J.P. & NETTIE BONE  
B. Jan. 6, 1875  
D. Feb. 10, 1876

D.A. MOORE  
B. in N.C. Mar. 8, 1844  
D. Dec. 28, 1885

J.L. MERCER  
B. in N.C. July -- 1810  
D. Apr. 21, 1882

SYLVESTER B., son of  
B.B. & M.A. SHORE  
B. Jan. 23, 1885  
D. July 17, 1885

HATTIE A. MURRELL, daughter of  
B.F. & E.H. MURRELL  
B. Mar. 12, 1878  
D. Dec. 22, 1892

SAMUEL BLAYDES  
B. Nov. 12, 1828  
D. Aug. 10, 1903

Sister  
ELEANOR NOLLY, wife of  
JOHN R. JOHNSTON  
B. May 12, 1827  
D. Jan. 16, 1905

MARY J., daughter of  
J. & M.L.B. ASHLIN  
B. Nov. 5, 1846  
D. Mar. 29, 1849

J.K. YOUNG  
D. Apr. 12, 1862  
Aged 21 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days

MARY, wife of J.H. YOUNG  
D. Nov. 9, 1876  
Aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days

LONAB, daughter of  
J.M. & S.A. CHERRY  
B. Aug. 11, 1881  
D. Sept. 6, 1890

ALFRED H. THOMPSON  
D. Sept. 27, 1846  
19th yr. of his age

HADASAH, wife of  
F.A. WILSON  
B. Dec. 26, 1827  
D. Mar. 11, 1879

F.A. WILSON  
B. Dec. 31, 1824  
D. Dec. 25, 1903

JOYCE B., wife of  
ALEXANDER NOLLY  
B. Sept. 3, 1799  
D. Sept. 4, 1852  
B. Mecklenburg Co., Va.

IDA VANCE, daughter of  
J.A. & D.A. MOORE  
D. Sept. 23, 1881  
Aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days

J.A. MOORE  
B. Aug. 11, 1837  
D. May 11, 1898

H.R. SHERROD (a Mason)  
B. Aug. 27, 1827  
D. Jan. 9, 1893

MARY AGNES, wife of  
B.B. SHORE  
B. Aug. 6, 1865  
D. July 28, 1885

ALEXANDER NOLLY  
B. May 16, 1803 in  
Mecklenburg Co., Va.  
D. Sept. 13, 1829

MARY N. BLAYDES  
B. Nov. 11, 1834  
D. Dec. 8, 1907

MARY F., daughter of  
H.B. & J.C. STEWART  
B. Apr. 28, 1856  
killed by a tree  
Dec. 28, 1869

JOSEPH FAIR, son of  
J.M. & M.Y. YOUNG  
D. Aug. 7, 1844  
Age 13

A.U. YOUNG  
D. July 10, 1853  
Aged 19 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days

WM. P. WILSON  
B. Jan. 2, 1820  
D. July 20, 1891

EMILYN, wife of  
J.M. PATTON  
B. Dec. 27, 1828  
D. Apr. 16, 1871

NANNIE J. IVY  
B. May 29, 1845  
D. June 29, 1877

MABEL PAINTER BONE, wife of  
GEO. A. BONE  
B. Mar. 8, 1871  
D. May 22, 1890

JOHN M. WILSON  
B. Apr. 1, 1823  
D. Dec. 17, 1850

D.E., wife of  
G.H. REAMES  
B. Feb. 25, 1862  
D. Jan. 6, 1888  
Aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days

MARY S., daughter of  
J.A. & D.A. MOORE  
B. Dec. 20, 1869  
D. Oct. 7, 1892

ELIZA THOMPSON  
B. Feb. 19, 1809  
D. May 7, 1877

T. R. MOORE  
B. Nov. 24, 1834  
D. June 2, 1907

EVELYN HORTON, wife of  
BENJ. F. MURRELL  
B. Dec. 8, 1854  
D. Jan. 12, 1896

JAMES ANNA, wife of  
S.S. GILL  
B. Feb. 14, 1846  
D. Dec. 13, 1901

Rev. S.S. GILL  
B. Dec. 5, 1829  
D. Jan. 13, 1907

OPHELIA N.R., daughter of  
J.M. & F.T. CUNNINGHAM  
D. July 13, 1841  
Age 11 mos., 15 days  
Stone down and broken

MARY PERMELIA who died Oct. 6th 1834, 5th year of her age	ESTHER KARR D. Apr. 4, 1838 in the 50th year of her age	JOSEPH B. COLE B. Mar. 14, 1833 D. May 7, 1867
ARCHA HORACE who died Oct. 4 1841, age 9 months		
SAM'L PRESSLEY who died Sept. 22 1845 in the 3rd year of his age children of G. & E. Thompson	JAMES YOUNG D. Sept. 28, 1835 Aged 25 years, 8 mos., 26 days	SARAH A. COLE B. Oct. 28, 1835 D. Sept. 7, 1846
J. H. IVY B. Feb. 8, 1825 D. Aug. 29, 1893	ANN M. COLE B. Aug. 14, 1837 D. Dec. 16, 1845	EDWARD B. COLE B. Oct. 9, 1829 D. Aug. 28, 1845
IOLA BARRON IVY 1866-1897	S.A., daughter of M.A. MURRELL (stone broken)	M.D. & S.R. MATHEWS Stillborn Sept. 5, 1872
M.E., wife of J.H. IVY B. Feb. 3, 1827 D. Mar. 31, 1900 Stone broken and down	MARY M., wife of WM. A. McDOWELL B. Jan. 22, 1822 D. Oct. 19, 1872 Stone down	THOMAS J., Husband of M.J. O'DANNIEL B. May 21, 1845 D. July 3, 1877 Stone broken
BEN J.F. MURRELL B. July 14, 1815 D. Apr. 10, 1868	MARY A. MURRELL B. Nov. 3, 1825 D. Jan. 26, 1855	SAMUEL H. McDOWELL B. Aug. 27, 1818 Stone down and broken
WM. A. McDOWELL B. Aug. 7, 1816 D. Feb. 19, 1868 Stone broken	PETER H. COLE, JR. B. Mar. 15, 1837 Killed in Battle of Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862	FRANCES CAROLINE, daughter of T.S. & R. GARRISON D. Mar. 4, 1846 Aged 5½ years
SARAH J., daughter of GEO. R. & MARTHA GREEN D. Sept. 27, 1849 Aged 2 yrs, 4 mos.	MARY T., daughter of G.R. & M.J. GREEN D. Oct. 18, 1850 Aged 15 mos., 20 days	MARTHA J. GREEN, wife of G.R. GREEN B. Nov. 4, 1824 D. Jan. 22, 1851
BENJAMIN EDDINS B. in S.C. Dec. 21, 1806 D. Mar. 3, 1842 Stone broken	JANE LANE, wife of J.M. LANE D. Sept. 23, 1851 Aged 32 yrs., 1 mo., 6 das.	CARPA, son of JOHN & CORDELIA STEVENS B. Sept. 10, 1868 D. June 25, 1877
CORDELIA, wife of JOHN STEVENS B. Nov. 20, 1846 D. Jan. 19, 1876	MARTHA ANN, daughter of S. & E. CLAMPIT D. July 23, 1844 Aged 13 years, 7 mos., 15 days	MARY, wife of W.T. ALEXANDER B. May 15, 1791 D. Jan. 25, 1860
DANIEL M., son of WM.T. & M. ALEXANDER D. Sept. 27, 1837 Aged 2 yrs., 7 mos. Stone down	PERSIS HERRING, wife of ROBERT GRIFFIN B. Jan. 13, 1823 D. Apr. 12, 1894 Stone broken	JOHN T. GODBEY B. ---9, 1855 (can't read) D. 1876 Son of J.M. & S.E. GODBEY Stone broken and down
M.T. ALEXANDER B. Feb. 24, 1832 D. Apr. 24, 1856	WM. L. ALEXANDER B. Mar. 1, 1787 D. Oct. 19, 1868 - Stone broken	JAMES M. GODBEY B. ---15, 1829 D. Dec. 5, 1869 - Stone down
EMMA J., wife of J. E. BAKER B. June 1849 D. Apr. 21, 1874 Stone broken	MAHALA G., Relict of DAVID N. MUNROE B. in Cumberland Co., Va. May 22, 1806 D. June 19, 1887	Our Mother SUSAN M.E. WEAKLEY, wife of JOHN R. WEAKLEY B. May 25, 1836 D. Nov. 11, 1909
J.R. WEAKLEY B. Jan. 1, 1825 D. Oct. 17, 1897	WM. N. WEAKLEY B. May 10, 1862 D. Oct. 6, 1886	JOHN ROGERS JOHNSON - Mason B. Feb. 23, 1823 D. May 31, 1855
MARY A., Daughter of J.R. & M.S.E. WEAKLEY B. Jan. 19, 1857 D. Nov. 5, 1897	LITTLE CURRIE, son of B.P. & S.M. RUSSELL B. May 27, 1879 D. Aug. 30, 1886	MARTHA DEMETRA, daughter of W.B. & M.O. STAFFORD D. Apr. 5, 1851 Aged 2 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day

JAS. W. THOMPSON  
B. Aug. 16, 1832  
D. June 19, 1852

R. P. RUSSELL  
B. June 2, 1835  
D. Oct. 3, 1902  
He is not dead but asleepeth

MARTYNE RUSSELL  
1909--1919

ARDELL OATES  
B. Mar. 10, 1865  
D. July 26, 1866

WILLIE E., wife of  
JOHN W. ZOLINEE  
B. Feb. 20, 1849  
D. Feb. 8, 1870

ANNE OATS  
B. Aug. 9, 1848  
D. Nov. 19, 1850

CHARLES LYNN  
B. Jan. 1, 1822  
D. Oct. 18, 1886

MARY BELL, daughter of  
J.M. & E.N. PATTON  
B. ---20, 1866  
D. Dec. 20, 1969  
Stone broken.

MRS. E.E. LYNN  
B. June 28, 1823  
D. Feb. 23, 1868

K.M.W. IVY  
B. Feb. 25, 1789  
D. June 13, 1852

FRANCIS E. BROOM  
B. Dec. 1, 1790  
D. Sept. 13, 1844

MARY ISABELLA ALEXANDER, wife  
of HENRY MONGER PITMAN  
B. May 14, 1823, Charlotte, N.C.  
At rest Dec. 1908

SALLY D. PITMAN  
B. July 6, 1799  
D. Oct. 4, 1847

Baby Sister Infant daughter of  
A. & M.F. WEBER  
D. Oct. 25, 1886  
Aged 2 mos., 10 days

JONAS BAKER  
B. Oct. 20, 1827  
D. July 20, 1848

JANE KARR (no dates)  
WILLIAM KARR (no dates)

G. W. SMITH  
B. Dec. 22, 1828  
D. May 17, 1894

Father  
CHARLES C. RUSSELL  
1873-1841  
"Mason"

JOSEPH SIDNEY, son of  
J.B. & EUGENIA WEBB  
B. Dec. 4, 1877  
D. Feb. 4, 1896

SAM'L LEE OATES  
B. Jan. 11, 1869  
D. Aug. 16, 1870

ADDA E., daughter of  
J.H. & S.C. OATES  
B. Feb. 4, 1874  
D. Oct. 9, 1925

GEORGE THOMPSON  
B. Oct. 23, 1805  
D. Apr. 30, 1874

HON. CHARLES LYNN  
B. Jan. 1, 1822  
D. Oct. 18, 1886

EUPHEMIA LYNN, daughter of  
J.M. & E.N. PATTON  
B. June 6, 1858  
D. Feb. 2, 1860  
Stone broken

E.E., wife of CHARLES LYNN  
B. Jan. 22, 1823  
D. Feb. 23, 1868

MARY A. BROOM  
B. Apr. 15, 1826  
D. Aug. 20, 1842

In memory of JESSEE H. BROOME  
B. Oct. 10, 1819  
D. Aug. 3, 1844

E.H. PITMAN  
H.P. PITMAN  
S. BELLE PITMAN  
No dates on markers

INFANT, son of  
T.H. & J.L. OWEN  
No dates

Our Little ANNIE, daughter of  
A. & M.F. WEBER  
D. Dec. 15, 1879  
Aged 8 mos., 19 days

MRS. S.J. ORR  
B. May 13, 1816  
D. Aug. 10, 1881

MARY, daughter of  
JAMES & MARY THOMPSON

MOTHER  
SUSAN MARTIN RUSSELL  
1844-1914

LEN H., son of  
R.P. & S.M. RUSSELL  
B. Apr. 30, 1868  
D. Mar. 4, 1884

JAMES WRAY, son of  
J.A. & C.B. MURRAY  
B. Mar. 26, 1882  
D. Oct. 26, 1884

J.H. OATES  
B. Feb. 4, 1830  
D. July 9, 1910

SARAE C., wife of  
J.H. OATES  
B. May 5, 1833  
D. Nov. 8, 1876

JOSEPH LYNN  
B. Mar. 31, 1780  
D. June 2, 1860

Son of C. & H. LYNN  
B. Mar. 8, 1874  
D. July 8, 1874

JESSE L., son of  
JESSEE H. & ANN ELIZA BROOM  
B. Jan. 17, 1845  
D. Apr. 16, 1846  
Age 1 yr., 3 mos.

LUCY L. IVY  
B. Aug. 14, 1809  
D. Feb. 20, 1879

ROBERT J. BROOM  
B. Dec. 30, 1821  
D. Aug. 27, 1841

HENRY PITMAN "A Mason"  
B. Aug. 14, 1798  
D. Jan. 11, 1865

E. PITMAN (no dates)  
P.A. PITMAN  
D. Aug. 5, 1883  
Age 27 years

ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM  
D. Apr. 28, 1848  
Aged 20 years

HARVY A., son of  
GLASCOV & M.A. THOMPSON  
B. July 17, 1857  
D. Feb. 15, 1859

JOHN K. ORR  
D. Feb. 4, 1846  
Aged 35 years, stone down

EMMA ELIZABETH COLE  
1839-1923



HICKORY WITHE CEMETERY:

JEFFREY MURRELL  
D. Apr. 8, 1863  
Aged 73 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days

NANCY, wife of  
JEFFREY MURRELL  
D. Jan. 25, 1852  
Aged 64 years

LILIE C., wife of  
H.R. SHERROD  
D. Apr. 4, 1890  
Aged 40 years

CHARLIE MURRAY  
B. Dec. 21, 1852  
D. Nov. 9, 1874

MARY SUSAN GLENN  
B. Dec. 6, 1821  
D. June 2, 1879

TOMMIE E., Dau. of  
THOS. J. & E.E. BONE  
B. Sept. 16, 1850  
D. Aug. 16, 1883

MARY A. RUSSELL  
B. Dec. 16, 1831  
D. Feb. 10, 1912

BETTIE CELESTA, daughter of  
R.H. & S.C. GARISON  
D. July 8, 1879  
Aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 9 days

LONNIE, son of  
J.H. & M.G. MURRAY  
B. Nov. 28, 1861  
D. Nov. 3, 1873

JOHN ALFRED MURRAY  
B. Oct. 24, 1850  
D. Oct. 6, 1871

ROBT. L. IVY (Mason)  
B. Feb. 7, 1842  
D. Nov. 30, 1933

GEORGE T. SHERROD  
B. Nov. 22, 1847  
D. May 20, 1885

IOLA INEZ, daughter of  
H.R. & L.C. SHERROD  
B. Jan. 2, 1878  
D. Nov. 5, 1885

JAMES MURRAY  
B. Feb. 9, 1820  
D. Aug. 31, 1870  
Aged 50 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days

ROBERT GLENN  
D. Dec. 5, 1875  
Aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days

MARY G. MURRAY  
B. Nov. 6, 1827  
D. Feb. 1, 1875

The following graves were found in a family cemetery on a farm on the road between the white Belmont Church and Longtown, south of Mason, Tennessee (Fayette County). The markers are about 150 feet from a Negro family home, name Scott Brewer.

WILLIAM RIVES  
B. in Dinwiddie Co., Va. 1801  
D. in the 74th year of his age

MRS. ELIZA H. CAMPBELL, consort of  
JAMES G. CAMPBELL  
B. Jan. 23rd 1805  
Departed this life in peace  
June 14, 1861

WALTER R.  
JAMES R., infant sons of  
A.G. & O.M. SMITH  
WALTER was b. Nov. 18, 1875  
d. Dec. 24, 1875  
JAMES was b. Jan. 19, 1876  
d. Feb. 9, 1876

Editor's Note: The birth and death dates for James and Walter, infant sons of A.G. & O.M. Smith are being printed as submitted.

\* \* \* \* \*

TENNESSEE GRAVEYARDS AND CEMETERIES - Gibson County continued from page 188 :

Cemetery is said to be one of the oldest in the county. The second and last addition was made by Mary Morton in 1909.

YORKVILLE GRAVEYARD, 14 miles N.W. of Trenton in Yorkville. Established in 1913.

YORKVILLE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN GRAVEYARD, 14 miles N.W. Trenton (in Yorkville) on Highway #77 which connects Dyersburg and Trenton. Established prior to Civil War, discontinued in 1918. Land said to have been donated by John C. Kuykendall. Contains some 85 stones. Buried there are Dr. James T. Bone, a prominent physician in the early history of the county (b. 3-19-1820, d. 7-19-1885). John C. Kuykendall was the founder of Yorkville, built the first dwelling and opened the first store in 1830. He was a native of Yorkville, S.C. His stone was destroyed by a falling tree.

QUERIES

All members are asked to contribute to the query section of this publication. Preference given to queries which stay within the fifty word limit and which pertain to Tennessee families.

1964-245 McELWEE - Want inf. on Henry Clay McElwee and L. L. McElwee. Who were their pts? Were there bros. of John W. who was b. 1822 in West Tenn.? Mrs. Robert Wolpert, 4107 Elba Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70125.

1964-246 KYLE, HOOKER - Need pts., bros. and sis. of Pryor Kyle, also m. of Pryor to Mary Hooker, b. ca 1807, Tenn., prob. Williamson Co. Came to Henderson Co., Ky. 1835. Who was the wife of Robt. Hooker? Will exchange data. Mrs. Frank Kyle, 102 South Trim, Dawson Springs, Kentucky.

1964-247 BRAZELTON, HAYDEN - Need inf. on the Brazelton fam. of Winchester, Tenn. My grdmother there in 1854, need fam. history, also inf. on Ben H. Hayden who opr. a cotton gin in Memphis 1890. W. Hayden Smith, 713 S. Lynn St., Urbana, Illinois.

1964-248 POTTER, WILKERSON, GLOVER, TRANTHAM, FORRESTER, COX - Want pts. of Thos. Potter (1791-1865), Christian Mins., b.?, d. Greene Co., Mo., m. Eliz. Wilkerson (1793-1867), b.?, d. Greene Co., Mo. Fr Jackson Co., Tenn. through Montgomery, Ill. to Greene Co., Mo. 1823. Ch: William Watson Potter (1819-1896), b. Tenn., d. Dallas Co., Mo., m. Mary Frances Glover (1835-1920), b. Va.; Phoebe, b. Tenn., m. Trantham; Henry, b. Tenn., m. 2nd Almeda Forrester; John, b. Mo.; Elisha m. Jeston Cox; Elijah m. ?, west west. Will exc. Albert C. Potter, 2008 North Howard, Springfield, Missouri.

1964-249 BADGETT, FREEMAN, FAULKNER, HARRIS, BROWN - Need inf. on and will exc. data on James Badgett, b. 1795 N.C., d. by 1872, Tenn., m. 1820 in Knox Co., Tenn. Susannah Harris, b. ca 1805 N.C., dau. of Elijah and Karen (Faulkner) Harris. Nd. proof that Elijah Harris was s. of Robt. and Lucretia (Brown) Harris. James Badgett is son of James Badgett and Nancy (Freeman), dau. of Samuel Freeman. These fams. came to Tenn. abt. 1818. Mrs. Thomas McMillan George III, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas 75111.

1964-250 HANKINS, MOORE - Seek inf. on pts. of Jinny Hankins, m. 9 July 1809, Grainger Co., Tenn., Stephen Moore. Was her father Thomas or William? Mrs. Edwinna Bierman, 8339 Doris Street, San Gabriel, California 91775.

1964-251 MCKENZIE, ARNETT, McCANN - Alexander Sanders McKenzie, b. 8-6-1787 S.C. Mvd. to McNairy Co., Tenn., d. there 2-4-1864. M. Elizabeth Arnett, b. 11-5-1789, d. 1-6-1871. Who was fa. and mother of Alexander? His s., Lacy McKenzie, was my gt-grdfa. Wld like to know any of the fam. in Tenn. Have inf. to exc. Lacy's w. was Margaret McCann, b. 2-8-1819, d. 11-5-1882 in Ia. Mrs. James L. Green, 290 Arthur Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana.

1964-252 WILKES, FOSTER, DAVIS - Fr. the Wilkes Family Bible: Eliz. (Betsy) Foster Wilkes d. Dec. 16, 1819, William M. Wilkes d. 1835. Who were pts. of Eliz. Foster who m. William Wilkes of Charlotte, Co., Va. 1793/94? Who were pts. of Sterling Gunn Davis fr. Va. to Cabell Co., West Va. Betty Braley, 910 Gordon Street, Greenwood, Mississippi.

1964-253 TOW - Want to hear fr the ch., if he had any, of Archabald Tow fr Ky. who went to Okla. when it was Ind. Terr. - was killed there in a cement plant abt. 1889. Mrs. Lloyd Bunch, Rt. #2, Powell, Tennessee.

1964-254 DUNCAN - Henry W. Duncan, b. S.C. ca. 1800, to West Tenn. ca. 1820, settled in what was into Hardeman Co. 1824. Henry's father, Wm. Duncan, b. Va. ca. 1766. Wh.?, who was his wife? Mrs. Sara D. Blalock, 386 Meadvale Street, Memphis, Tennessee 38117.

1964-255 FOSTER, CARPER, TOWRY, MARTIN - Who were pts. of Peggy Foster, b. 9 Oct. 1779, prob. Va., who m. Jospher Carper, b. 12 Oct. 1782. Ch: Jacob, b. 1805; Mary, b. 1807; Jenny Draper, b. 1808; Wm. Foster, b. 1810, Va. (in 1850 census, Hamilton Co., Tenn.); Susanah Sawyers, b. 1812; Alexander Sawyers, b. 1817, prob. Hamilton Co., Tenn., m. Eliza Towry, dau. John Towry, b. 1780, N.C., and Polly Martin, b. 1788, Tenn., who were in Hamilton Co., Tenn. 1850. Mrs. J. E. Carper, 9256 Loma Lodge, Orangevale, California.

1964-256 RAMSEY, YANDELL - Want pts. of John Ramsey, b. 1807, Va. or E.Tenn., d. 1851, Wilson Co., Tenn. m. 1834 in Wilson Co., Mary A. Yandell. Had bros., Allen, Wm., others. Will exc. Mrs. J. C. Dodd, 605 North 7th, McAllen, Texas.

1964-257 SHULER - Cogshall Joab Shuler, b. 9-30-1803, S.C., m. Mary Malsy Shuler (Shuler m. a Shuler), b. 6-12-1815, S.C. Some of their ch. were b. in Tenn. All came to Tex. abt. 1850. Ch: Daniel Brett, Hayne E., George Willoughby, Ellis M., Glen, Susan Malissa, Martha Salome, James C., and Sophronia Ella.

Mrs. F. W. Wilson, 2524 Glenwood Dr., Port Arthur, Texas.

1964-258 RAGAN, ROSE, VANHOOK - Who were pts. of Hosea M. Ragan, b. 1803 N.C. who m. (1) 9-25-1827 Elmeany Vanhook, Dickson Co., Tenn. and (2) Eunice Rose, b. 1810 Dickson Co., Tenn. These two women were 1st cousins. Have much inf. to exc. but nd. conf. on name of Hosea Ragan's father.

Mrs. Otis S. Duran, 801 South Third, McAlester, Oklahoma.

1964-259 WILLIAMS, RODGERS - Need relationship of Mima Williams, living in Bedford Co., Tenn. in 1850, to Rada Rodgers, aged 75. Was Rada grandmother of Mima?

Mrs. Wm. T. Davis, 10702 Lindesmith Ave., Whittier, California.

1964-260 DERRICK - Need pts. and locations on Wm. Vinson Derrick and w. Hannah, Lamar Co., Tex.

Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, 1501 Rusk, Amarillo, Texas 79102.

1964-261 MURPHEY, FIELDS, BURNS - Want pts. of Elisha Murphey, b. 1765, Bedford Co., Pa., d. 9-27-1834, Fulton Co., Ill., whose w. was Jenet Fields, b. 12-17-1776, Huntingdon Co., Pa., d. 6-7-1855, Ill. Was Henderson Murphey of Bedford Co., Pa., killed by Ind. in an act. of Rev. War at Frankstown, Pa., 6-3-1781, Elisha's fa.? Fam. trad. states Elisha's fa. was fr. Ire. and was killed in Rev. War. Am looking for desc. of ch: Wm., Jesse and Margaret. Welcome corr., will exc.

Mrs. Nellie F. Ellis, 226 Chestnut Street, Canton, Illinois.

1964-262 MAYFIELD, NELSON - Need inf. on Delilah Mayfield m. Thomas Nelson, Washington Co., Tenn., 2-9-1814 ancestors, descendants or related names and dates.

Mrs. Gertrude Carey, 515 Florey, Kilgore, Texas.

1964-263 SMITH, BO(A)BBITT - Want inf. on Wm. Henry Smith, b. 1834, Tenn., was sold. in the Conf. Army, d. Terrell, Tex., 1903, was m. to Mary Ann Bo(a)bbitt, b. Tenn. 1844, d. 1900 in Terrell, Tex. Wld. app. his war rec. They were pts. of the foll. ch: Ida, Jessie, Walter, Lee, Eva, Mattie and Clarence.

Mrs. Earl P. McKellar, 2331 Alden Ave., Redding, California 96001.

1964-264 EWING, DILLARD, JONES, BOX - Grateful for any inf. on Ewing fam. Jas. Ewing, b. Va. said to have been 1st cousin of Finis Ewing (1773-1841) of Dickson Co., Tenn., one of the org. of Cumberland Presby. Ch. Jas. Ewing m. Ladussa Dillard, believed to be a dau. of Willis Dillard and the fam. app. lvd. in Hardeman Co., Tenn., when dau. Melinda Ewing (1806-1902) m. in 1827 Robert Jones, son of Andrew Jones and Rebecca Box. Other ch. were Wm. P., b. 1802 in Ky.; Alfred (1805-1887 and Sally, b. 1808 m. Owen Dillard. The fam. is believed to have come from Ky. to Davidson Co., Tenn.

Mrs. Gerald B. McLane, 112 Leach Street, Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas 71919.

1964-265 McNairy, PEEBLES - Can anyone tell me abt. the McNairy fam. for which McNairy Co., Tenn. was named? Nd to est. rel. with Amanda McNairy (1812-1876), w. of Alpha Peebles of Guilford Co., N.C. and Montgomery Co., Miss. Amanda McNairy is sup. to have been the dau. of a Mrs. Amanda Hamilton McNairy of N.C. There was a kinship with the McNairy who mvd, to Tenn. Any clue to the fa. of Mrs. Amanda (McNairy) Peebles will be app. Will exc. or pay for certified proof.

Mrs. William C. Trotter, Jr., 1276 Kirk Circle, Greenville, Mississippi.

1964-266 YOUNG, CUNNINGHAM - Need inf. con. the fam. of John Young who had land on Third Creek, Knox Co., Tenn. 1796. He was Young Young, Jr., son of John and Isabell (Cunningham) Young, pioneers of Washington Co., Tenn. Will exc. data.

R. T. Nave, Apt. B., 14633 Atlantic Avenue, Compton, California.

1964-267 DENNY, CUMMINGS - Any inf. re Wm. Denny, whose dau., Ann, b. ca. 1804, Tenn., m. Joseph Cummings and lvd. Van Buren Co., Tenn. Trad. states Wm. came to Tenn. from Ky. Need Wm's. ante., wife's name and ante., other ch., etc. Will exc. data.

Mrs. John Harold Wallace, 5028 Trousdale Drive, Nashville 4, Tennessee.

1964-268 LOW, LOWE, PARSONS, COOK, HINDS, HINES - Have inf. Isaac Low (Lowe) enlisted War 1812, Knoxville, Tenn., lived in Hardin and McNairy Counties, m. Elizabeth Parsons in Anderson Co., Tenn. in 1804. Who were their pts. and where were they born? Have inf. Isaac Low and fam. mvd. to Sabine Co., Tex. abt. 1828 and lvd. there until death. Need inf. on Green Cook, Elbert Hines (Hinds).

Mrs. Thelma Lewis, 420 W. Olive Ave., Lompoc, California 93436.

1964-269 CANNON, THOMPSON - Want pts. Willis Cannon, b. Del. ca 1792; d. Bedford Co., Tenn., 4 Feb. 1876; m. 7 Dec. 1817, Letitia Thompson of Davidson Co., Tenn.; believe first cousin of Gov. Newton Cannon.

Mrs. Sydney D. McGrew, Hotel Dixie, Shelbyville, Tennessee, 37160.

1964-270 JONES - Is anyone working on a Jones family with son, James, b. 1779 in Tenn.? The fam. is found in the early 1800's in Massac Co., Ill. Will exchange.

Mrs. Harry E. O'Hara, 5391 Shady Grove Terrace, Memphis, Tennessee.

1964-271 CLAYTON, GOOLSBY, HARVEY, SUTTON, TALLENT, WEAR - Susannah Harvey b. 1770-1780 resided 1826-1836 Monroe Co., Tenn., prob. was the mother of Robert b. 1790-1800; John "Jack" b. 1790-1800; Thomas b. 1800-1810; Michael b. 1810 m. 1829 Sarah Tallent resided Monroe and Blount Cos.; and Dudley b. c. 1810 m. Hannah Sutton resided Monroe and Bradley Cos. Want identity of Susannah's hus. and proof of his kinship to Thomas Harvey who married Mary "Polly" (Goolsby?) and d. 1820-23 in Monroe Co., Tenn. Thomas and Polly were the pts. of: Charles b. 1818 m. 1838 Hannah Clayton resided Monroe and Bradley Cos.; Thomas G. b. 1820 m. 1842 Lucretia A. Wear resided Monroe Co.; William M. "otherwise Augustus M."; and David W. Harvey. Desire any inf. on these Harveys. Will exchange data.

Mrs. Robert E. Thornton, 308 S. Douglas Avenue, Rockwood, Tennessee, 37854.

1964-272 DAVIDSON, KING, NUGENT, SHEPHERD - Seeking pts. of Jessie and George Davidson, George b. ca. 1803 N.C., m. Margaret King, dau. of Samuel King, N.C. In Dickson Co., Tenn. in 1830's In Weakley Co., Tenn. in 1845. Seeking pts. of Nathaniel D. Nugent, b. ca. 1805 Tenn. and 2nd w., Mary E. Shepherd, m. 1838, Rutherford Co., Tenn. Need 1st w. name; had son, Williams G, and other children.

Mrs. Warren C. Graham, Rt. #1, Fulton, Kentucky.

1964-273 GILLEY, GILLIE, GILLIS - probably other spellings. This fam. could have intermarried with Bennetrs, Woffards, Jordans, and Sanders (Saunders). They prob. came from Va. through the Carolinas and Tenn. to Ga. and later to Ala. and Miss. Abt. 1830, they were located in Ga. (census) Charles Gilley, Sr. 80-90; Charles Gilley, Jr. 50-60; John Gilley, 50-60; Willis Gilley, 30-40; George Gilley, 20-30; William B. Gilley, 20-30; Jordan Gilley, 20-30. Will exc. inf. Wld like to work with int. persons on these lines.

Mrs. Charles Roy Gilley, 95 South Mendenhall Road, Memphis, Tennessee, 38117.

1964-274 See ANSEARCHIN', July 1964, EAST TENNESSEE SURVEYS, p. 110: George Bumgarner (Baumgarner) S#294, is the son-in-law of Frederick Saddler who d. 1823 (estate settled in that yr.). George lvd. in Giles Co., Tenn. in 1824 (ref. Deeds of Anderson Co.). The Constantine Clarkson and Samuel Dunn mentioned in the survey were also related. Constantine Clarkson, b. 12 Dec. 1762, d. 22 Dec. 1836 Morgan Co., Ill., m. Rhoda Johnson abt. 1791. They had a s., Aquilla Johnson b. 1792. (DAR line on these.) I do not know if Constantine Clarkson was married a second time or not, or if the desc. are mistaken in her last name. I wonder where Clifford Seiber (thesis in Lawson-McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.) got his proof of the names of the son-in-laws of Frederick Saddler? P. 111: Samuel Dunn, S#253, was b. abt. 1780 Md. according to 1850 census Anderson Co. P. 114: Craven Johnson, S#729, one Craven S. Johnson was b. 8 Dec. 1797, d. 12 June 1900, m. Jane Leinart, dau. of Jacob Leinart and Margaret Saddler (a desc. of this line also has Samuel Dunn, Clarkson(Claxton), Shinliver, Spessard, etc.). Jacob Leinart's estate settled 1843 in Anderson Co., Tenn. The dau., Jane, b. 1798 in Penn., Margaret m. Queener; William m. Martha Dunn; Catherine m. S.S. Lewallen (Luallen); Barbara m. Seiber (Seeber); Eva, b. 1813, m. Conrad Keebler (our line); John, b. 1808, m. Katherine; Jacob, b. 1805, d. 1887/89, m. 1st Elizabeth Queener, 2nd Sarah (?); and Charles, b. 1818(?), m. Rosannah Shinliver. P. 115: John Leib, S#250, was also a son-in-law of Frederick Saddler. I need his desc. P. 117: Charles Shinliver, S#787, b. 14 July 1774, d. 15 or 25 Nov. 1851, Anderson Co., Tenn., m. Jane Saddler, b. 22 Oct. or Nov. 1778, d. 19 May 1852, buried Hoskins Field Cemetery, old Shinliver farm, Anderson Co., Tenn. Of their eleven child. some married Robbins, Cross, Spessard, and one Elizabeth, b. abt. 1813, m. as 1st w. of Conrad Keebler (his 2nd w. was Eva Leinart). P. 118: John Spessard, S#347, was also a son-in-law of Frederick Saddler. John was b. abt. 1760/70, d. abt. 1830 Anderson Co. He m. Elizabeth Saddler, dau. of Frederick. Their child. were: Michael (also men. on p. 118), b. 15 Feb. 1796, d. 5 Feb. 1882, m. Jennie Isley (who must be a desc. of Christian Isley, p. 113); Barbara m. Daniel Leib in 1837, lvd. Randolph Co., Ark.; Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1802, d. 15 Dec. 1880, m. Samuel Funk 2 Oct. 1823; Polly m. John Miller; Susan m. Richard Luallen, Jennie, b. 1810/20, d. 26 Aug. 1890 m. Eli Rhea 22 Feb. 1832. I would like to hear from others descended from these people.

Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Rt. 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

1964-275 SWEAZEA, HYDEN - Want inf. on Swaeza fam. (variant spellings) in Tenn. from abt. 1805 to 1815 or later, when they mvd. to Mo. Also, want Bible records or other proof that Clarkey (Hyden) Warren was sister of Rev. War Vet., William Hyden, Sr., son of Henry and Lydia (Hoskins) Hyden, b. Stafford Co., Va., d. McMinn Co., Tenn., 1858, aged 97, bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Athens, Tn. Mrs. Wm. H. Allen, P. O. Box 873, Asbury Park, New Jersey.

## INDEX TO ANSEARCHIN' NEWS

VOLUME XI, 1964

Compiled by Myrtle Louise Shelton

## -A-

Asairhart 13  
 Abernathy 98, 148  
 Able 13  
 Abner 185  
 Abney 35  
 Abramby 63  
 Acres 167  
 Acuf 136  
 Adair 109, 117  
 Adam 106  
 Adams 35, 68, 91, 123, 135,  
 156, 162, 165, 166, 168  
 Adeer 117  
 Adier 117  
 Adkins 66, 176, 183  
 Adkinson 98  
 Aily 69  
 Aitken 36  
 Akerage 184  
 Akin 144  
 Albertson 97, 179  
 Alcorn 168  
 Alder 49  
 Alderson 107  
 Aldred 111  
 Aldridge 185  
 Alexander 33, 35, 41, 89, 119,  
 165, 166, 168, 171,  
 172, 173, 191, 192  
 Alford 51  
 Algee 38  
 Alison 166  
 Allain 147  
 Alleman 4  
 Allen 8, 9, 11, 37, 39, 52, 63,  
 68, 88, 106, 112, 119,  
 161, 162, 168, 196  
 Allensworth 99  
 Alley 116, 175  
 Allin 166, 168  
 Allison 62, 90, 146  
 Allred 112, 114  
 Ally 116  
 Alman 28  
 Almon 65  
 Alsop 37  
 Alsup 97  
 Andas 156  
 Anderson 17, 18, 39, 59, 61, 62,  
 66, 94, 96, 105, 122,  
 123, 128, 140, 144,  
 145, 146, 162, 165,  
 168, 169, 170  
 Andrew 117  
 Andrews 52, 93, 150, 165  
 Angel 175  
 Anglen 11  
 Annison 94  
 Anthony 163, 164  
 Applegate 12  
 Apperson 39  
 Archer 64, 184  
 Argyll 93  
 Armes 186  
 Armistead 104  
 Armitage 122  
 Armory 39  
 Arms 113  
 Armstrong 17, 21, 29, 62, 82,  
 109, 129  
 Arnett 194  
 Arnold 47, 108, 162, 163, 166  
 Arring 7  
 Arrington 43, 161  
 Arshbrook 61  
 Asbell 35  
 Ashbrook 138  
 Asher 114, 118

Ashford 93, 142  
 Ashley 69, 88, 92, 150  
 Ashlock 109  
 Ashman 135  
 Ashurst 110, 118  
 Ashlin 189, 190  
 Astin 168  
 Atchley 9, 11  
 Ater 141  
 Atherly 167  
 Atkins 163, 164, 179  
 Atkinson 44, 141, 179  
 Atwood 17, 43  
 Aust 169  
 Austen 93, 143  
 Austin 91, 143  
 Aydelott 37  
 Ayers 44  
 Ayley 69  
 Ayres 46

## -B-

Babb 95, 123, 147, 167  
 Babbitt 96  
 Backus 167  
 Bacon 161  
 Badget 44  
 Badgett 138, 194  
 Baggett 7  
 Bailey 16, 35, 52, 100, 111,  
 116, 117, 161, 163, 165,  
 167, 186  
 Bails 165  
 Baird 38, 88, 167  
 Baker 10, 35, 37, 39, 42, 65,  
 66, 88, 90, 95, 114, 124,  
 128, 133, 162, 168, 175,  
 176, 177, 179, 180, 186,  
 191, 192  
 Balard 173  
 Balch 122  
 Balden 15  
 Baldridge 36, 87, 147 --  
 Baldwin 52  
 Bales 111  
 Bale 15, 52, 69, 123  
 Balis 65  
 Ball 169  
 Ballaner 135  
 Ballard 50, 97, 156, 171  
 Balys 64  
 Bandy 167, 168  
 Benks 36  
 Barbery 44  
 Barbour 38  
 Barefield 162  
 Barfield 162  
 Barhouse 87  
 Barkdale 167  
 Barken 162  
 Barker 135, 162  
 Barkley 143  
 Barley 186  
 Barnes 9, 51, 87, 168  
 Barnett 63, 165, 184  
 Barnett 17, 21, 55, 97, 100  
 Barns 123, 167, 168  
 Barr 169  
 Barret 106  
 Barrett 119  
 Barrot 63  
 Barrow 97, 170  
 Barry 170  
 Bartlett 39, 165  
 Barton 7, 65, 90, 110, 166  
 Bass 96, 166, 167  
 Bassle 165  
 Bateman 143, 146  
 Batson 23

Battle 134, 142  
 Baucom 126  
 Baugh 95  
 Baughman 57  
 Baumgarner 175, 177, 178, 196  
 Baxter 24, 89, 94, 179  
 Bay 168  
 Bayless 92  
 Bayliss 108  
 Beadles 43, 182  
 Beale 164  
 Bean 18  
 Beard 12, 51, 69, 165, 166  
 Bearden 8  
 Beasley 168  
 Beatty 180  
 Beaty 128  
 Beaver 98  
 Beavers 98  
 Beavins 182  
 Beck 16, 130  
 Beckheart 138  
 Beckwith 57  
 Becton 44  
 Beesley 7  
 Beerman 9  
 Beesley 79  
 Bejach 2, 54, 55, 58, 108  
 Belemy 66  
 Belford 143  
 Belfour 143  
 Bell 9, 16, 18, 23, 36, 68, 108,  
 117, 144, 164, 165  
 Belote 168  
 Bels 63, 65  
 Belvins 184  
 Belyen 162  
 Benet 130  
 Bennet 9, 68  
 Bennett 24, 126, 129, 145, 150,  
 187, 196  
 Benson 13, 14, 15, 181  
 Benton 146, 175  
 Berkay 156  
 Berry 8, 18, 86, 161, 168, 183  
 Berryhill 27, 48  
 Betha 162  
 Beverly 162  
 Bevers 165  
 Beville 149  
 Bevis 140  
 Bexley 97, 141  
 Beylen 162  
 Bibb 51  
 Bible 122  
 Bierman 141, 150, 154, 194  
 Biggs 86  
 Bilby 47  
 Billby 47  
 Billingsley 7, 61  
 Billington 140  
 Billock 126  
 Bills 97  
 Bindord 89  
 Binge 140, 181  
 Binkley 23  
 Binum 168  
 Bird 68, 87, 88, 95, 136, 176  
 Birdwell 61  
 Bishop 8, 44, 51, 108  
 Black 62, 66, 68, 162, 168, 170  
 Blackburn 6, 166  
 Blackfans 131  
 Blackley 136  
 Blackman 41, 42  
 Blacksten 123  
 Blackman 164  
 Blackston 177  
 Blackstone 178  
 Blackwell 15, 66, 142

Blackwood 97  
 Blair 2, 42, 43, 45, 48, 92,  
 108, 141, 156, 163, 169,  
 179, 180  
 Blakely 11  
 Blakemore 86  
 Blalock 96, 141, 142, 167, 194  
 Bland 185  
 Blankenship 164  
 Blanks 147  
 Blanton 89  
 Blaydes 190  
 Bledsoe 169  
 Blevin 185  
 Blevins 11, 186  
 Blithe 17, 169  
 Blivin 185  
 Bloodworth 167  
 Blount 58, 90, 130, 169  
 Blythe 15  
 Boabbitt 195  
 Boal 107  
 Boaz 87  
 Bobbitt 96, 133  
 Bobo 92  
 Bodine 148  
 Bogee 169  
 Boger 169  
 Bohannon 156, 161  
 Boheme 125  
 Bohan 156  
 Boie 123  
 Bolejack 13  
 Boling 110  
 Bolling 155, 164  
 Bolton 13, 37, 43, 167  
 Boman 61  
 Bond 15  
 Bondurant 51, 88, 189  
 Bone 165, 190, 193  
 Boolar 61  
 Boon 138, 166  
 Boone 142  
 Booth 36, 90  
 Borden 69  
 Borren 122  
 Boss 99  
 Bostick 106  
 Brigance 40  
 Briggance 39  
 Brigham 65  
 Brightwell 18, 38  
 Briley 161  
 Brimball 145  
 Brinaman 131  
 Brinkley 43  
 Brinson 65, 167  
 Briscoe 126  
 Britnall 97  
 Brittain 126, 146, 175  
 Brittan 169  
 Brittin 123  
 Broach 99  
 Brock 65, 69  
 Brockdon 171, 172, 174  
 Brockman 164  
 Brogan 115  
 Brogden 92  
 Brogdon 47, 119, 173  
 Brom 146  
 Brook 15  
 Broom 192  
 Broome 192  
 Brooks 11, 54, 55, 61, 68, 95,  
 102, 140, 142, 146, 165,  
 168, 170, 179, 180  
 Broome 146  
 Brown 99  
 Brown 8, 10, 13, 18, 20, 32, 39,  
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,  
 52, 58, 60, 62, 65, 68,  
 69, 70, 88, 93, 98, 99,  
 110, 113, 115, 119, 120,  
 122, 123, 125, 140, 147,  
 150, 161, 162, 166, 167,  
 168, 169, 171, 172, 175,  
 177, 183, 184, 185, 194  
 Browning 146, 168

Broyles 95  
 Bruce 38, 89, 93  
 Bruer 62  
 Bryan 142  
 Bryant 36, 42  
 Bryne 165  
 Bryson 13, 14  
 Buchanan 169  
 Buchannon 186  
 Buck 95  
 Buckner 184  
 Buhow 130  
 Buice 88  
 Bulington 24  
 Bull 186  
 Buller 15, 62  
 Bullington 24  
 Bullock 98, 107, 126, 142, 181  
 Bumgarner 110, 196  
 Bumpass 165  
 Bunch 96, 142, 194  
 Bunden 51  
 Buntin 50  
 Buntin 50  
 Buntin 50, 108  
 Burch 99, 150  
 Burd 95  
 Burden 168  
 Burford 97  
 Burgan 122  
 Burgess 184  
 Burget 88  
 Boswell 97, 136  
 Botlar 109  
 Botler 180  
 Bottoms 143  
 Boules 161  
 Bourland 98, 143  
 Boursiquot 159, 160  
 Bow 36  
 Bowen 165, 170  
 Bower 123  
 Bowers 95, 124, 126, 133, 150,  
 168, 189  
 Bowles 57  
 Bowlin 7, 18  
 Bowling 164  
 Bowman 45, 104, 122, 172, 175,  
 180  
 Bowyer 145  
 Box 98, 195  
 Boyd 42, 95, 116, 128, 129, 165,  
 170  
 Boyer 105  
 Boyle 95, 107  
 Boyles 123  
 Boze 9, 135  
 Brackenridge 91  
 Brackett 185  
 Bracy 105  
 Bradburn 155  
 Bradcut 96  
 Braden 7, 109, 115, 156, 165,  
 169  
 Bradley 15  
 Bradford 36, 133, 169  
 Bradick 167  
 Bradley 18, 38, 40, 44, 59, 95,  
 131, 148, 168, 169  
 Bradshaw 124, 140, 165, 183  
 Brady 15  
 Brakebill 12  
 Braley 96, 142, 168, 194  
 Branch 166  
 Brandon 161  
 Branham 69, 109, 116, 175  
 Brannon 87, 156  
 Brannum 109, 177  
 Brantley 55, 68  
 Braselton 17, 20  
 Brasher 21  
 Brassfield 150  
 Bratcher 128, 183  
 Bratton 45, 126  
 Bray 137  
 Brazeale 47  
 Brazelton 112, 117, 194  
 Breaden 156

Breazeale 80  
 Breden 109, 119  
 Breeden 61  
 Breeding 15  
 Bressia 136  
 Bressir 137  
 Brevard 41  
 Brewer 49, 166, 184  
 Brewton 175, 177  
 Briant 69, 167  
 Bricken 66  
 Bridgeman 175, 176  
 Bridgemon 176  
 Bridges 62, 139, 154  
 Bridwell 11  
 Burk 166, 172, 175, 177, 178  
 Burke 164  
 Burkit 122  
 Burks 23  
 Burnet 89, 168, 169  
 Burnett 88, 94  
 Burns 4, 9, 12, 23, 164, 195  
 Burnside 103  
 Burrow 26  
 Burton 10, 15, 46, 89, 113, 118,  
 137, 162, 169  
 Busby 36  
 Bush 57, 61, 170  
 Bushart 88, 89  
 Buster 9  
 Butler 46, 64, 70, 95, 109,  
 119, 180, 183  
 Buyrd 95  
 Buyse 13  
 Bybee 48  
 Byble 122  
 Bynum 40, 44  
 Byrd 95, 156  
 Byron 41  
 Byrum 46  
 -C-  
 Cafery 68  
 Caffin 62  
 Cage 168  
 Cagle 43, 88  
 Cain 39  
 Caldwell 55, 105, 130, 143,  
 170, 172, 185  
 Calf 130  
 Calhon 62  
 Calhone 169  
 Calhoun 61, 169  
 Callis 134  
 Calloway 106  
 Calveret 165  
 Calvert 88  
 Calvin 7  
 Camel 156  
 Cameron 148  
 Camill 122  
 Camp 149  
 Campbell 9, 15, 21, 60, 64, 93,  
 105, 108, 110, 111,  
 117, 118, 120, 128,  
 131, 132, 137, 147,  
 165, 166, 169, 170,  
 180, 181, 193  
 Cannon 90, 91, 122, 165, 166,  
 167, 196  
 Cantwell 49  
 Caple 165  
 Caplinger 166, 168  
 Capp 185  
 Capps 99  
 Card 165  
 Carey 8, 98, 142, 195  
 Cargill 43, 57  
 Carland 166  
 Carlile 160  
 Carlin 39  
 Carlsen 103  
 Carlton 146  
 Carmack 49  
 Carmon 91  
 Carnacher 156  
 Carnahan 16

Carnes 162  
 Carney 18  
 Carns 128  
 Carpenter 180  
 Carper 47, 93, 142, 194  
 Carr 40, 42, 47, 87, 93, 98, 146  
 Carraway 44, 131  
 Carrier 56, 57  
 Carrigon 92  
 Carrington 164  
 Carrit 165  
 Carroll 176  
 Carroll 89, 137, 145, 189  
 Carruth 168, 169  
 Carson 120, 142, 168, 172  
 Carter 14, 38, 40, 50, 55, 57, 61, 62, 70, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 122, 123, 133, 136, 139, 143, 161, 168, 185  
 Cartrell 148  
 Cartwright 165, 169  
 Carver 148  
 Cary 50  
 Casaday 70  
 Case 38  
 Casey 10, 15, 42, 93  
 Casida 70  
 Cassety 62  
 Casteel 16  
 Castile 123  
 Castle 61, 62  
 Castleman 168, 169, 170  
 Cates 12  
 Caudill 106  
 Cavander 140  
 Cavender 141, 182  
 Caywood 70  
 Cearcy 166  
 Cecil 176  
 Cellaro 90, 136  
 Cerds 10  
 Cesterson 111, 112, 115  
 Chaffin 62  
 Chaffin 94, 95  
 Chaillon 159  
 Chambas 165  
 Chambers 44, 111, 114, 156, 161, 162, 163, 164, 169, 175, 178, 182  
 Chamblee 94  
 Chamlee 94  
 Chanel 65  
 Chapelier 106  
 Chapilier 106  
 Chapman 17, 136, 155, 168, 184, 195  
 Chappelle 106  
 Chappell 52, 96, 141, 142  
 Chapple 165  
 Chastain 9, 147  
 Cheek 47, 138  
 Cheldon 56  
 Cherry 98, 168, 189, 190  
 Chester 143  
 Childres 185  
 Childress 70, 108, 161  
 Childs 98, 143  
 Chiles 98, 143  
 Chim 161  
 Chislow 128  
 Chism 165  
 Chitwood 175, 177  
 Choate 23, 68, 100  
 Chrisman 70  
 Christian 98  
 Christianbur 114  
 Christianbury 110  
 Chumley 16, 168  
 Church 43, 96  
 Churchman 15, 146  
 Clack 9, 156  
 Claclock 156  
 Claiborne 7  
 Clampet 166  
 Clampit 189, 191  
 Clapp 183  
 Clark 25, 37, 40, 88, 123, 132,

140, 142, 146, 149, 154, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 184  
 Clarke 163, 164  
 Clarkson 110, 160, 196  
 Claxton 196  
 Clay 144, 186  
 Clayton 39, 49, 196  
 Clear 181  
 Clemens 57  
 Clemens 167  
 Cleveland 45, 70  
 Cline 104  
 Clingan 98, 142  
 Clinkenbeard 36  
 Clinton 68  
 Clopton 85  
 Clowers 10, 35  
 Cloyd 45, 165  
 Cluck 62  
 Coats 179  
 Cobb 43, 122, 170, 175  
 Cobbs 18  
 Coble 26, 149  
 Cochran 50, 137  
 Cochran 50  
 Cock 128  
 Cockran 128, 130  
 Cofer 184  
 Coffee 35, 169  
 Coffelt 146  
 Coffey 6  
 Coffin 110, 112  
 Coffman 122  
 Coffy 128  
 Coghill 106  
 Cohea 98  
 Coin 70  
 Cokron 62  
 Cole 10, 25, 70, 78, 119, 167, 189, 191, 192  
 Coleman 25, 45, 126  
 Colenay 70  
 Coles 168  
 Coligny 158  
 Colket 154  
 Collier 23, 135, 136  
 Collingin 65  
 Collings 165  
 Collingsworth 108  
 Collington 65  
 Collins 9, 15, 16, 35, 88, 90, 100, 181, 184  
 Colter 187  
 Combs 41, 43, 161  
 Compere 125  
 Compton 143, 168  
 Condra 128  
 Conerly 184  
 Congrow 166  
 Conley 106  
 Connocher 156  
 Connel 66, 68, 132  
 Conner 57, 126, 175  
 Connors 167  
 Coock 122  
 Cook 23, 40, 70, 87, 92, 98, 99, 109, 112, 132, 142, 169, 182, 195  
 Cooley 11, 36  
 Coop 168  
 Cooper 15, 70, 105, 115, 137, 146, 150, 165, 170  
 Cope 49, 164  
 Copeland 31, 123, 140, 156  
 Coplan 173  
 Copland 173  
 Coplin 156  
 Copping 168  
 Coppock 123  
 Cordell 184  
 Cordwell 35  
 Cornaham 185  
 Cornelius 42, 168  
 Cosby 18  
 Cosely 136, 137  
 Cotenay 70  
 Cothen 166

Cotten 161  
 Cottenham 162  
 Cottle 108  
 Cotton 9  
 Coulson 122  
 Coulter 16, 140, 179  
 Covington 47, 166  
 Cowan 50, 58, 110, 113, 116  
 Cowden 100  
 Cowen 70, 162  
 Cowenn 70  
 Cown 62  
 Cowsert 105  
 Cox 2, 11, 14, 45, 51, 95, 100, 109, 110, 116, 117, 118, 140, 147, 168, 175, 176, 178, 180, 186, 194  
 Cozby 14  
 Cozine 139  
 Crabtree 92, 167  
 Craft 128, 184  
 Crafton 126  
 Craig 17, 39, 42, 161, 163, 164  
 Craige 161  
 Craigh 128  
 Cranfield 139  
 Cranmore 14, 171, 173  
 Craton 166  
 Craven 37  
 Crawford 2, 41, 42, 146, 177, 184, 186  
 Crawley 162, 167, 168  
 Creason 184  
 Creed 17, 57  
 Creekmore 7, 104, 153, 154  
 Crews 25  
 Cribbins 62  
 Crider 26  
 Crisp 70  
 Crittenden 139  
 Crocket 65  
 Crockett 108, 147, 161  
 Cromwell 42, 87  
 Crook 47, 61  
 Cross 63, 91, 110, 118, 165, 175, 176, 178, 196  
 Croston 68  
 Crouch 89, 180  
 Crow 16  
 Croxdale 95  
 Crozier 110, 111, 114, 115, 118  
 Cruce 40  
 Crudup 167  
 Cruice 44, 87  
 Crum 36  
 Crump 176  
 Cruse 97, 141  
 Crutcher 170  
 Crutchfield 90, 169, 181  
 Cry 100  
 Cullimb 70  
 Cullum 23  
 Culp 100, 138  
 Cumming 8  
 Cummings 170, 195  
 Cumption 16, 68  
 Cunningham 10, 21, 35, 48, 108, 137, 138, 142, 161, 190, 192, 195  
 Cupp 28, 146  
 Curin 39  
 Curlin 38  
 Curr 67  
 Currie 107  
 Curry 166  
 Curtin 87  
 Curtis 7, 139, 161, 162  
 Curton 9, 62, 122  
 Custer 38  
 Cutchfield 15  
 Cunnigham 61  
 Curtis 93, 104  
 Cybert 167

Dabney 90, 106, 166  
 Daebles 23

Daines 57  
Dale 150  
Dallens 68  
Dalton 35, 87  
Daby 189  
Dandridge 160  
Dannil 15  
Danrimple 14  
Darst 108  
Darwin 16  
Daughterly 169  
Daugherty 27  
Davenport 40, 140  
Davers 52, 93  
Daves 122  
David 14, 110, 161, 176  
Davidson 38, 42, 46, 95, 106,  
128, 141, 142, 143,  
162, 179, 180, 196  
Davies 50, 123  
Davis 6, 10, 11, 18, 23, 36, 40,  
42, 43, 50, 51, 61, 62,  
63, 68, 70, 75, 80, 90,  
92, 97, 110, 122, 123,  
127, 130, 133, 134, 135,  
143, 144, 147, 148, 156,  
164, 166, 167, 169, 170,  
186, 194, 195  
Davidson 87  
Dawson 45  
Day 18, 40, 119  
Daymon 108  
Dearduff 108  
Dean 47, 70, 71, 141  
Dearing 15  
Dearmin 11  
Dearmond 111, 176, 178  
Deason 65  
Deaton 144  
Deaver 52, 93  
Deavers 93  
Decherd 144  
Deckerd 144  
Deckert 144  
Deddrick 68  
Dederick 170  
Dedrick 68  
Deen 166  
Deeter 71  
Defriese 18  
Deheart 71  
DeHeriz 107  
Delk 110  
Demeut 106  
Demyars 89  
Dendy 57  
Dennis 48  
Denny 195  
Densingier 96  
Denton 36, 165  
Depew 186  
Derrick 195  
DeVane 143  
DeVaughan 45, 143  
Dever 52, 93  
Devere 52, 93  
DeVon 143  
Devor 52, 93  
Dew 188  
Dewitt 48, 145  
Dial 169  
Dickenson 164  
Dickerson 59, 108  
Dickey 60, 95, 142, 143  
Dickings 167  
Dickinson 37  
Dickson 63, 67, 68, 127, 130,  
131, 140, 161  
Dietes 71  
Dietz 71  
Dike 94  
Dill 61, 168  
Dillard 62, 108, 167, 195  
Dinkins 47  
Dirgan 172  
Dirolfelt 37  
Ditto 19  
Dixon 169

Doak 100, 165, 170  
Dobbs 71  
Dobins 156  
Dobson 166, 184  
Dodd 59, 60, 68, 71, 95, 143,  
194  
Dodds 43, 44, 87  
Dodge 106  
Dodson 57, 145, 183, 188  
Doherty 118  
Dolton 43  
Donald 168  
Donaldson 65, 137, 138, 144, 170  
Donall 169  
Don Carlos 7  
Donegan 45, 143  
Donelson 165, 166, 167, 169, 170  
Donnel 68  
Donnell 165, 169  
Donoho 170  
Dooley 143, 169, 184  
Doolin 90, 146  
Doran 165  
Dorch 67  
Dorman 164  
Dorris 39, 42, 46, 165  
Dorsey 67  
Doshier 98, 143, 195  
Dotson 57, 71  
Doty 90  
Dougherty 111, 118, 176  
Douglas 47, 48, 163, 187  
Douglass 39, 87  
Dove 135  
Dowdey 91, 135, 136  
Dowdy 41, 43, 90, 149  
Downs 65  
Dozier 99, 149  
Drake 63, 164, 167, 176  
Draper 52, 61, 91, 93  
Drew 92, 165  
Drinnon 49  
Driver 97  
Drumgold 67  
Duck 47  
Duff 38, 39  
Duffey 181  
Dugan 93  
Dugger 99, 122, 156  
Duggin 169  
Duglas 14  
Dun 110  
Dunagan 45, 143, 147  
Dunbar 63  
Duncan 17, 49, 54, 98, 109, 117,  
141, 144, 162, 194  
Dungan 97  
Dunkin 67, 122  
Dunlop 171, 174  
Dunn 87, 95, 109, 110, 111, 113,  
115, 118, 119, 196  
Dunnagan 45, 143  
Dunnagon 45  
Dunnaway 138  
Dunning 68, 127, 132  
Dunworth 169  
Dupree 91, 135  
Duran 97, 143, 195  
Durant 164  
Durgan 171  
Dyche 94, 146  
Dye 71  
Dyer 10, 16, 43, 71, 141  
Dyke 94, 122, 123

-E-

Eades 136, 184  
Eagin 168  
Eaker 140  
Eanes 160  
Eanuch 137  
Earnest 80  
Earp 12  
Easley 40, 43  
Eason 168  
Eastham 98  
Eastis 35

Eastman 98  
Easts 35  
Eatherly 94  
Eaton 46  
Echols 168  
Eddins 191  
Edelman 147  
Edens 147  
Edgars 36  
Edgeworth 104, 126  
Edmonston 40, 63, 64  
Edmundson 39  
Edmunson 99  
Edney 51  
Edney 51  
Edwards 60, 62, 67, 88, 137,  
138, 140, 162, 165,  
169, 182  
Eidson 96  
Eisele 21, 52, 143  
Elam 2, 22, 50  
Elder 11, 85  
Elders 170  
Eldridge 94  
Eli 170  
Eliges 165  
Elkins 71  
Elliott 5, 63, 89, 96, 127, 138,  
160, 169  
Elliotte 96  
Ellis 14, 49, 52, 57, 71, 89,  
143, 161, 176, 178, 195  
Ellison 162, 183  
Ellsberry 104  
Elmer 59  
Elmore 169  
Elrad 62  
Elsic 110, 111  
Elswick 110, 111  
Ely 186  
Embry 23  
Emerson 71  
Embry 85, 133  
England 23  
Engle 146  
English 16, 52, 111, 165, 175,  
177, 178  
Enochs 168  
Enriken 138  
Epperson 90  
Epps 105  
Ervin 148  
Erwin 16, 18, 21, 41, 165  
Esler 8  
Estes 84, 166  
Estus 165  
Ethridge 168  
Etter 111, 115, 119, 150  
Eubank 143  
Evans 14, 16, 62, 87, 99, 139,  
148, 182  
Evens 67, 123  
Everett 181  
Every 166  
Evin 169  
Ewing 63, 108, 195  
Exum 97, 189

-F-

Facy 135  
Fagan 114  
Fairman 169  
Faith 128  
Faker 123  
Fall 37  
Faller 46, 147  
Fanbush 161  
Fannon 147  
Fansher 156  
Fare 44  
Faris 156  
Farmer 9, 109, 111, 112, 113,  
118, 148, 162, 169  
Farnsworth 122  
Farr 165, 168  
Farrar 146  
Farrensworth 18



Farrer 146  
 Farrington 149  
 Farrior 166  
 Farwell 165  
 Faubion 148  
 Faulkner 194  
 Feild 57, 125  
 Felts 131, 182  
 Fennar 63  
 Fergerson 25  
 Ferguson 16, 25, 94, 96, 127,  
 137, 144  
 Ferrell 62, 126, 145  
 Ferrett 145  
 Ferrin 41  
 Ferrington 168  
 Fewbush 161  
 Fickle 41  
 Field 96, 139  
 Fields 40, 41, 43, 71, 88, 99,  
 143, 167, 195  
 Fifer 169  
 Figuers 63  
 Figures 169  
 Fike 137  
 Finch 52, 89, 167  
 Fincher 145  
 Fine 9, 11, 15, 71, 78  
 Finley 25  
 Finn 184  
 Finney 139  
 Fischer 155  
 Fisher 57, 153  
 Fisk 170  
 Fiske 103  
 Fitch 71  
 Fitchgarrel 71  
 Fitchjarrel 71  
 Fitsworth 87  
 Fitzgerald 61, 71, 77, 78, 98  
 Fitzpatrick 37, 164  
 Flack 149  
 Fleenor 96  
 Fleming 169, 181  
 Flemming 137  
 Flenderwood 40  
 Fletcher 37, 57, 127, 139, 164  
 Flood 99, 166  
 Flower 134  
 Flowers 162, 167, 187  
 Floyd 39, 181  
 Foashee 15  
 Fodge 87  
 Follis 134  
 Fonderville 40  
 Fontaine 157, 158, 159, 160  
 Fonville 140  
 Forbus 44  
 Ford 3, 63, 67, 135, 140, 155  
 Forde 62  
 Forgey 62  
 Forney 148  
 Forres 162  
 Forrest 162  
 Forrester 105, 194  
 Forse 123  
 Fortner 162  
 Foster 48, 71, 148, 165, 167,  
 194  
 Fourreau 157  
 Fousher 156  
 Foust 97  
 Fowler 11, 46, 173  
 Fox 35, 126  
 Foxe 140, 161  
 Fraiser 123  
 Fraker 123  
 France 143  
 Francis 16, 18  
 Francisco 62, 128  
 Frank 72  
 Franklin 176, 182  
 Frankling 61  
 Frasher 156  
 Frashers 156  
 Frazer 37, 90  
 Frazier 18, 50, 62  
 Frederick 162

Freels 109, 184  
 Freeman 18, 48, 111, 118, 145,  
 146, 162, 194  
 French 14, 63, 87, 123, 127, 179  
 Frey 72  
 Friend 141  
 Friley 7  
 Fritton 138  
 Frog 36  
 Froshaver 122  
 Frost 47, 109, 111, 112, 113,  
 115, 117  
 Fry 15, 72, 148  
 Fugate 95  
 Fugerson 90  
 Fuguee 61  
 Fulgham 92  
 Fuller 42, 169  
 Fullerton 106, 147  
 Fulton 12, 15, 139, 170  
 Funk 128, 196  
 Furlong 38

-G-

Gabbard 35  
 Gaddy 166  
 Gadis 127  
 Gage 106  
 Galbreath 21, 91, 112, 114, 115,  
 138, 184  
 Gallaher 116  
 Gallaspie 21  
 Gallaspey 179  
 Gallaspy 130  
 Galliher 117  
 Gallohar 173  
 Galloway 138, 139, 147, 186  
 Gambill 126  
 Gamble 15, 62, 112, 170, 184  
 Gardenhire 112, 119  
 Gardiner 2, 54, 55, 102  
 Gardner 67, 93, 184  
 Farison 193  
 Garner 50, 114, 138, 144, 149  
 Garnett 108  
 Garoutte 8  
 Garrett 14, 79, 108, 136, 161  
 Garris 123  
 Garrison 12, 135, 164, 165, 191  
 Garrust 164  
 Gartrell 148  
 Gaskill 162  
 Gates 9, 96  
 Gatland 166  
 Gattis 123  
 Gaughman 57  
 Gaulding 48  
 Gay 6, 97, 163, 164  
 Gentre 184  
 Gentry 15, 23, 184  
 George 40, 95, 99, 164, 165,  
 169, 194  
 Gerard 63, 170  
 Gerret 170  
 Gholson 182  
 Gibson 10, 43, 63, 65, 91, 132,  
 134, 139, 143, 161, 165  
 Gifford 182  
 Gilbert 25, 91, 136  
 Gilbreath 14, 114, 119  
 Gilkey 25  
 Gill 190  
 Gillem 12  
 Gillenwaters 12  
 Gillespie 120  
 Gilley 2, 54, 196  
 Gilliam 47, 138, 144, 165  
 Gillie 196  
 Gillingham 131  
 Gillingesley 61  
 Gillis 4, 184, 196  
 Gillispie 15, 105  
 Gills 88  
 Gilmore 63  
 Gish 51  
 Given 15, 129  
 Givens 107, 171, 173  
 Givings 169  
 Gizzard 37  
 Gladden 72  
 Gladdon 72  
 Glasgow 8  
 Glass 139  
 Glaze 95  
 Glazner 154  
 Glenn 51, 89, 146, 193  
 Glore 37  
 Gloster 67  
 Glover 167, 181, 194  
 Glower 169  
 Godby 180  
 Goad 16, 112, 140  
 Godbey 191  
 Godsey 11  
 Goins 44  
 Golden 48, 72  
 Goldsby 18, 41  
 Golsin 182  
 Golston 113, 167  
 Gooch 27  
 Goodin 122  
 Goodloe 147, 187  
 Goodman 92, 98, 115, 116, 118,  
 177, 185, 186  
 Goodon 161  
 Goodrich 56, 108  
 Goodwin 122  
 Gooley 97  
 Goolsby 196  
 Gordon 162  
 Gore 184  
 Gorely 97  
 Gossage 10  
 Gothard 14  
 Goudy 36  
 Gough 136  
 Gourley 97  
 Goyer 158  
 Graf 56  
 Graff 56  
 Graham 46, 47, 89, 99, 149, 164,  
 171, 183, 184  
 Grahms 173  
 Grant 118, 148  
 Grason 72  
 Grano 56  
 Grave 56  
 Graves 45, 50, 62, 166, 187  
 Gravo 56  
 Gray 14, 47, 110, 112, 141, 168,  
 181  
 Green 21, 25, 90, 100, 115, 136,  
 138, 143, 144, 156, 166,  
 167, 169, 170, 185, 186,  
 191, 194  
 Greenwood 23, 165  
 Greer 57, 147, 161  
 Gref 56  
 Gregory 28, 60, 91, 183  
 Gresham 125  
 Griffen 10  
 Griffeth 110, 112, 115, 119, 177  
 Griffey 184  
 Griffin 98, 191  
 Griffith 112  
 Grigsby 10, 23, 72  
 Grimes 183  
 Grimsley 144  
 Grindstaff 123  
 Grissom 135  
 Groom 180  
 Grooms 179  
 Gross 18  
 Grove 56  
 Guerrant 189  
 Guffee 14  
 Guffy 180  
 Guill 181  
 Guillot 159  
 Guin 162  
 Guinn 166  
 Gullledge 146  
 Gunter 134, 171, 173  
 Guthias 139  
 Guthrie 122

Gutshale 122  
Gutson 44  
Gwathney 164  
Gwing 25, 162

-H-

Hackett 109  
Hackworth 12  
Haddon 146  
Hagard 65  
Hagler 113, 116  
Hagood 62  
Hague 69, 72  
Hail 164, 173  
Haile 163, 164  
Hains 169  
Hair 61  
Haithcock 142  
Halbrook 91  
Hale 9, 13, 36, 47, 118, 147, 162, 164  
Haley 120, 137, 171, 173, 174  
Hall 23, 49, 63, 89, 106, 127, 144, 150, 170, 185, 189  
Halley 174  
Hallum 168  
Hamblen 8  
Hamblett 138, 139, 181  
Hamby 99  
Hamell 185  
Hamilton 17, 36, 37, 48, 85, 86, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169  
Hamlin 55  
Hammet 38, 39  
Hammon 64  
Hammond 8  
Hampton 146, 148  
Hamton 26  
Hance 89, 145  
Hancock 72, 100  
Hand 23  
Handay 61  
Hanes 90  
Hankins 43, 80, 94, 150, 162, 169, 194  
Hanna 122, 123  
Hannah 17, 62, 166  
Hapton 26  
Haralson 72  
Harben 175  
Harbour 165  
Hardeman 108, 129  
Harder 25, 26  
Hardin 16, 18, 106, 123, 147  
Hardy 61  
Hargrove 97  
Harkins 165  
Harlston 71, 72, 74  
Harmon 11, 14, 72, 78, 97, 113, 118, 122, 132, 161, 162  
Harp 12, 179, 180  
Harper 39, 91, 92, 147  
Harpole 138, 167, 168  
Harral 47, 145  
Harrold 166  
Harralson 72  
Harrel 166  
Harris 23, 105, 106, 107, 112, 129, 130, 161, 162, 166, 167, 169, 194  
Harrison 123, 161, 169  
Harriss 123  
Harsen 158  
Hart 57, 90, 96, 106, 123, 127, 130, 149, 163, 164, 175, 185  
Hartey 122  
Hartley 123  
Hartly 123  
Hartsfield 134  
Harvey 65, 91, 95, 97, 165, 196  
Harville 146  
Harwood 11  
Haskel 118  
Haskell 108  
Haskew 94  
Haskill 136

Haslerig 18  
Hassenpflug 60  
Hast 188  
Hastings 8, 147  
Hatbrook 181  
Hatcher 93  
Hatfield 178  
Hathcock 142  
Haun 150  
Haunce 145  
Hauskins 113, 115  
Hawkins 23, 26, 40, 42, 46, 65, 112, 113  
Hawks 72  
Hawley 90  
Hay 169, 170  
Hayden 39, 194  
Hayes 39, 97  
Hayne 162  
Haynes 13, 135, 176  
Haynie 95  
Hays 15, 65, 108, 167, 169  
Hayward 99  
Haywood 37, 63, 65, 132  
Hazelwood 39, 99  
Head 136, 185  
Headlee 60  
Healy 56  
Heard 43  
Hearnby 183  
Heart 12  
Heater 46  
Heathcoat 142  
Heathcock 142  
Hedrick 41  
Hefflin 135  
Hele 56  
Helm 96, 179  
Henderson 14, 17, 40, 44, 147, 156, 165, 170, 183  
Hendley 139  
Hendon 96  
Hendren 147  
Hendrick 168  
Hendricks 23, 167  
Hendrin 147  
Hendris 175  
Hendrix 90, 113, 118  
Hendron 147  
Henley 161  
Henning 166  
Henricks 162  
Henry 16, 18, 62, 130, 144, 160, 167, 169  
Herbert 2  
Heriz 107  
Herlston 72  
Herndon 31, 162  
Heron 37  
Herren 162  
Herrin 40, 88  
Herring 39, 191  
Herrod 165  
Herron 26  
Hester 26, 41, 145  
Hewell 62  
Hewes 150  
Hews 150  
Hick 161  
Hickey 113, 172  
Hickman 130, 167  
Hicks 36, 37, 47, 72, 79, 87, 113, 136, 139, 146, 161, 169  
Hide 169  
Higdon 165  
Hightower 45, 146  
Higsetel 123  
Hikle 126  
Hill 17, 22, 36, 37, 67, 72, 80, 90, 94, 96, 99, 107, 110, 113, 116, 130, 145, 156, 160, 164, 165, 168, 185  
Hillburn 9  
Hillhouse 59, 60  
Hinch 94  
Hindman 143  
Hinds 195

Hines 5, 80, 169, 195  
Hinker 184  
Hitchcock 162  
Hite 142  
Hix 117  
Hixen 102  
Hobbs 37, 169  
Hockey 99  
Hodge 93, 149  
Hodges 165  
Hofer 144  
Hog 63  
Hogan 65, 129  
Hogg 87  
Hoggatt 123  
Hogin 62  
Hogshead 110, 117, 176  
Hogshed 176  
Hogue 23, 65, 144  
Holaday 61  
Holcombe 72  
Holdaway 98, 150  
Holden 93  
Holder 122, 187  
Holdrine 185  
Holeman 129, 167, 169  
Holis 66, 67  
Holkem 72  
Holkum 161  
Hollabaugh 95  
Holladay 61  
Holland 12, 18, 23, 51, 136, 161  
Holleman 61  
Hollingsworth 99  
Hollinsworth 61  
Hollis 67, 132  
Holloman 49  
Hollomon 49  
Holloway 13, 72, 98, 145, 182  
Hollowell 145  
Holly 38  
Holms 61  
Holst 160  
Holt 21, 38, 86, 135, 172  
Holyfield 150  
Honeycutt 91, 137  
Hood 14, 72, 73, 95, 161  
Hook 156  
Hooker 194  
Hooks 139  
Hooper 23, 67, 167  
Hoops 51  
Hooten 146  
Hoover 131, 175, 176  
Hopkins 18, 91, 173  
Hopper 90, 122  
Hopson 90  
Hornbarger 63  
Hornsby 17, 18  
Horskins 117  
Horton 26, 100, 126, 190  
Hosey 41, 43  
Hoskins 113, 115, 119  
Hostler 113  
Houck 21, 196  
Houghton 163  
Houk 168  
House 40, 44, 124, 142, 150, 168  
Houskins 111  
Houston 52, 67  
Howard 14, 20, 99, 137  
Howerton 20  
Howel 69, 73, 169  
Howell 42, 43, 44, 73, 87, 167, 185, 186  
Howerton 16  
Hubbard 16, 165  
Hubbs 40, 44, 146  
Huckaby 134  
Hudson 18, 35, 90, 161, 164  
Huey 11  
Huff 9, 13, 122, 144, 180  
Huggins 126  
Hughes 14, 18, 35, 38, 39, 48, 87, 98, 127, 135, 147, 148, 150, 157, 163, 164, 181  
Hughlett 126

Hughes 130, 165, 170, 176, 177, 179  
 Humbard 165  
 Humble 26  
 Humburd 11  
 Humphres 170  
 Humphrey 12  
 Humphreys 41, 162  
 Hunard 185  
 Hundley 41  
 Hunt 6, 28, 36, 143, 144  
 Hunter 23, 63, 90, 165, 169  
 Huntsman 173  
 Hurley 119, 122  
 Hurly 116  
 Hurst 156, 185, 186  
 Hurt 179  
 Huston 36, 146  
 Hutcherson 109, 120, 150  
 Hutcheson 129  
 Hutchings 167, 170  
 Hutchins 65  
 Hutchinson 38, 43  
 Hutchison 68, 129  
 Hutson 9, 146, 165  
 Hutton 23, 38, 42  
 Huxford 154  
 Hyde 94  
 Hyder 147, 196

## -I-

Ing 142  
 Inge 142  
 Ingram 62  
 English 175, 177, 178  
 Ingman 173  
 Ingoldsby 164  
 Ingram 61, 94, 161, 172  
 Innis 136  
 Ireland 11, 165  
 Irvin 94, 131  
 Irwin 32, 94, 170  
 Isabel 156  
 Isley 113, 196  
 Ives 149  
 Ivey 73  
 Iverson 100, 142  
 Ivy 73, 189, 190, 191, 193

## -J-

Jack 14, 155  
 Jackson 15, 16, 20, 23, 36, 40, 79, 87, 119, 122, 123, 135, 144, 165, 166, 167, 170, 181, 182  
 Jacobs 166, 167  
 Jadwin 165  
 Jakes 100  
 James 14, 23, 51, 73, 129, 133, 146, 156, 160, 161  
 Jameson 65, 73, 74, 122, 123  
 Jamison 26  
 Janes 164  
 Jared 184  
 Jarman 162  
 Jarmin 167  
 Jarmon 161  
 Jarnagan 49  
 Jarnagin 49, 145  
 Jarret 166  
 Jarvis 143  
 Jefferies 145, 185  
 Jeffers 35, 111, 113, 114, 117, 147  
 Jenkins 18, 37, 73, 126, 139  
 Jennings 147  
 Jennings 7, 167, 170, 179, 180  
 Jerrill 188  
 Jester 102  
 Jiles 156  
 Jinkins 62  
 Jinnings 67, 167  
 Jinny 67  
 Jnipson 167  
 Joans 122

Jobe 148  
 Johns 18, 91, 140, 181  
 Johnson 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 35, 36, 40, 47, 50, 51, 57, 62, 65, 66, 73, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 130, 132, 137, 145, 149, 156, 161, 162, 167, 171, 172, 182, 183, 186, 196  
 Johnston 35, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 123, 161, 167, 190, 191  
 Jones 9, 11, 14, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 48, 62, 69, 73, 80, 92, 93, 95, 98, 103, 106, 122, 123, 126, 133, 138, 139, 143, 144, 146, 148, 162, 165, 167, 168, 169, 181, 183, 195, 196  
 Jordan 149, 162, 164, 196  
 Jourdon 130  
 Julian 102  
 Justice 6, 23, 67  
 Justis 123  
 Justise 37

## -K-

Kaign 170  
 Karbet 61  
 Karr 147, 156, 191, 192  
 Kase 61  
 Kavanaugh 169  
 Keagan 92  
 Keagis 131  
 Kearby 61  
 Keas 134  
 Keathley 141  
 Keaton 26  
 Keebler 138, 196  
 Keeley 134  
 Keeling 136, 141  
 Keen 147  
 Keenan 45  
 Keeney 144  
 Keep 170  
 Keeth 114  
 Keiffer 47  
 Keith 138  
 Keithley 49, 141  
 Keley 87  
 Keller 13, 36, 122  
 Kelly 12, 13, 73, 114, 118, 119, 120, 162, 165, 166, 172  
 Kelm 162  
 Kelough 16  
 Kelso 163, 164  
 Kennady 11, 139  
 Kennedy 16, 20, 50, 90, 147  
 Kennon 18  
 Kensinger 96  
 Kerby 102, 109, 117, 123, 185  
 Kerns 9  
 Kerr 9, 66, 98, 105, 150  
 Kessie 150  
 Kesterson 122  
 Keton 73  
 Kettner 73  
 Key 79, 93, 112, 114, 123, 137, 170  
 Keyser 40  
 Kible 129  
 Kilebrum 127  
 Kilgore 9, 182  
 Killingsworth 73  
 Killinsworth 18, 73  
 Kincaid 97, 142  
 King 25, 43, 48, 105, 127, 129, 142, 165, 169, 196  
 Kingkade 114  
 Kinkade 114  
 Kinkaid 8  
 Kirby 2, 51, 105, 114, 144, 146, 183  
 Kirk 52, 141  
 Kirkland 162  
 Kirkpatrick 161, 166, 168

Kirksey 17  
 Kittrell 148, 163, 164  
 Knight 12, 17, 162  
 Knox 6, 12  
 Kolb 100  
 Koonce 167  
 Koonrad 169  
 Kraft 150  
 Kuhn 90  
 Kuykendall 106, 147, 193  
 Kyle 163, 164, 194

## -L-

Labberreure 140  
 Lack 148  
 Lackey 145, 156  
 Lacy 11, 39, 73, 74  
 Laffley 162  
 Lahn 149  
 Lain 6, 161  
 Laird 136, 174  
 Lamb 74, 138  
 Lambert 141, 167, 168  
 Lemins 162  
 Lemon 156  
 Lemott 182  
 Lancaster 62, 63, 99  
 Lancour 56  
 Land 14, 62, 123  
 Landess 149  
 Landreth 144  
 Lane 6, 74, 123, 141, 167, 191  
 Langely 156  
 Langers 88  
 Langford 43, 65  
 Langley 37  
 Langly 156  
 Lanier 162  
 Lankford 162, 186  
 LaPrelle 164  
 Larkins 23, 135, 162  
 Lashley 40, 162  
 Lasley 162  
 Lassater 136  
 Lasseyton 14  
 Lassiter 86, 140, 161  
 Lason 17  
 Latham 137  
 Latimer 79, 108  
 Latimore 162  
 Lattie 92  
 Lauderdale 14  
 Laugherty 110  
 Laughery 110, 111  
 Laurens 141  
 Law 141, 166  
 Lawrence 42, 97, 154, 166, 170  
 Lawrere 112  
 Lawson 91, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 145  
 Lay 100  
 Layne 6  
 Lazell 177  
 Lea 15, 115, 124  
 Leadbetter 135, 137  
 Leake 106  
 Leopard 88  
 Leath 113  
 Leatherdale 162  
 Leats 88  
 Lecroy 49  
 Ledgerword 98, 123  
 Lee 12, 99, 115, 157, 158, 163, 164, 167, 169, 187  
 Leech 23, 165, 166  
 Leekin 186  
 Leeper 62  
 Leeth 114, 118  
 Lefor 186  
 Leforee 186  
 Leggett 162  
 Leggitt 162  
 LeGornu 126  
 Leha 149  
 Leib 110, 113, 115, 196  
 Leigh 38

Leinart 196  
 Leith 175  
 Lemmons 39  
 Lemons 13  
 Lenn 184  
 Lenoir 74  
 Lenow 147  
 Leslie 149  
 Leuty 19  
 Leviston 179  
 Levy 156  
 Lewis 17, 20, 32, 65, 68, 74,  
 128, 132, 161, 166, 170,  
 176, 185, 195  
 Lewise 46  
 Lexington 47  
 Liford 36  
 Light 161  
 Ligians 35  
 Lightburne 4, 104  
 Ligon 137, 154  
 Limebragh 122  
 Lind 148  
 Linder 56, 87  
 Lindsey 87, 127, 168, 169  
 Lints 122  
 Lion 6  
 Lisenby 17  
 Little 26, 65, 111, 132, 161,  
 181  
 Lively 115  
 Lloyd 185  
 Locke 19  
 Locket 169  
 Lockmiller 9  
 Lofflie 137  
 Loffoon 140  
 Lofquist 49, 144  
 Logan 17, 43, 162, 166  
 Loggs 169  
 Logsdon 98  
 Lombard 147  
 Londigon 9  
 Long 19, 38, 49, 63, 64, 67, 89,  
 95, 96, 116, 119, 139, 143,  
 144, 147, 156, 166, 171,  
 172, 174, 179, 180, 185,  
 186  
 Longmires 165  
 Looney 12, 142, 143  
 Lorio 47  
 Lossing 45  
 Lott 145  
 Loughery 111, 114, 115  
 Love 17, 19, 23, 29, 90, 126,  
 141  
 Lovel 74  
 Lovelady 49  
 Low 96, 113, 141, 172, 174, 175,  
 179, 195  
 Lowe 92, 141, 195  
 Lowell 7  
 Lower 119  
 Luallen 196  
 Lucas 57, 161, 189  
 Laker 6, 56  
 Luna 142, 143  
 Lusby 36, 189  
 Lusey 67  
 Luster 44, 100, 145  
 Luther 23  
 Luty 12  
 Luzu 23  
 Lynch 5, 7, 42  
 Lynn 190, 192  
 Lynne 192  
 Lytle 170

-Mc-

Mc Ada 149  
 Mc Adow 166  
 Mc Afee 8  
 Mc Ague 162  
 Mc Alpine 19  
 Mc Andles 19  
 Mc Andless 19

Mc Auley 27  
 Mc Beath 183  
 Mc Bride 27, 51, 166  
 Mc Cada 149  
 Mc Cafferty 29, 168  
 Mc Cain 29, 36, 51, 108  
 Mc Cairny 21  
 Mc Caleb 95  
 Mc Calister 127  
 Mc Call 20, 62, 74  
 Mc Camey 21  
 Mc Camie 21  
 Mc Camish 122  
 Mc Cammon 161  
 Mc Camy 115, 119  
 Mc Cann 144, 194  
 Mc Canse 17  
 Mc Carrel 127  
 Mc Cartney 167  
 Mc Carty 11  
 Mc Casland 170  
 Mc Caulas 140  
 Mc Cauley 150  
 Mc Causland 164  
 Mc Celland 41  
 Mc Clain 88, 162, 166, 167, 184  
 Mc Clane 65  
 Mc Clellan 109, 110, 112, 113,  
 114, 115, 119, 174,  
 179  
 Mc Clendon 119, 171, 172, 174  
 Mc Clintock 162  
 Mc Cloud 39, 162  
 Mc Clung 109, 131, 172  
 Mc Clure 19, 29, 40, 74, 127,  
 135  
 Mc Clusky 166  
 Mc Collum 27, 29  
 Mc Culley 166  
 Mc Colough 133  
 Mc Connell 40, 44, 127  
 Mc Cord 100, 139, 144  
 Mc Cormack 110  
 Mc Cormick 23  
 Mc Cortle 129  
 Mc Coun 169  
 Mc Cown 4  
 Mc Coy 15, 148, 166, 177  
 Mc Crackin 29  
 Mc Crory 29  
 Mc Cullen 52, 100, 145  
 Mc Cullock 67  
 Mc Cullum 127  
 Mc Cully 74  
 Mc Curtson 131  
 Mc Cutchen 187  
 Mc Daniel 12, 48, 166, 169  
 Mc Daniels 135  
 Mc Danniel 67  
 Mc Derman 143  
 Mc Donald 7, 14, 24, 48, 61,  
 98, 148, 164  
 Mc Donkin 142  
 Mc Donald 62  
 Mc Dougal 94  
 Mc Dowel 65  
 Mc Dowell 108, 189, 191  
 Mc Eachern 94, 142  
 Mc Eachin 105  
 Mc Elwee 144, 150, 194  
 Mc Elyia 166  
 Mc Fadden 87, 88, 100  
 Mc Faddin 49  
 Mc Faden 64  
 Mc Fall 140, 161  
 Mc Farlan 171  
 Mc Farland 133  
 Mc Farlin 167  
 Mc Ferson 67  
 Mc Gargh 41  
 Mc Gavock 170  
 Mc Gee 29, 65  
 Mc Ghee 17, 108  
 Mc Gill 123, 172, 189  
 Mc Gowen 129  
 Mc Graw 67  
 Mc Grew 21, 196

Mc Guire 163  
 Mc Intire 173  
 Mc Intosh 35, 87, 135  
 Mc Intyre 158  
 Mc Kaimey 21  
 Mc Kaimy 21, 52  
 Mc Kamey 21, 52, 110, 112, 113,  
 118  
 Mc Kamy 111, 115  
 Mc Kanly 109  
 Mc Kay 107  
 Mc Kee 146  
 Mc Keedy 13  
 Mc Kellar 96, 147, 195  
 Mc Kemie 21, 52  
 Mc Kemy 115  
 Mc Kenzie 86, 144, 194  
 Mc Kieny 21  
 Mc Kin 130  
 Mc Kindley 12  
 Mc Kinley 62, 110  
 Mc Kinney 49, 62, 85, 108, 143,  
 183  
 Mc Kinnie 119, 143  
 Mc Kinsey 16  
 Mc Kissick 21  
 Mc Lane 98, 104, 144, 154, 195  
 Mc Lauren 52, 93  
 Mc Lean 29  
 Mc Lear 149  
 Mc Leary 187  
 Mc Lechy 61  
 Mc Mahan 166  
 Mc Mahon 29  
 Mc Manis 35  
 Mc Manus 93  
 Mc Millin 169  
 Mc Minn 51  
 Mc Murry 38, 41, 122, 169  
 Mc Murtry 162  
 Mc Nairy 169, 195  
 Mc Neary 64, 129  
 Mc Neeley 112, 167  
 Mc Neely 140  
 Mc Nees 123  
 Mc Neil 92, 135  
 Mc Nutt 105  
 Mc Peters 111, 118, 176  
 Mc Pheren 122  
 Mc Pherin 122  
 Mc Pherson 11, 89, 122, 142, 164  
 Mc Pheters 59  
 Mc Queaston 29  
 Mc Rae 2, 149  
 Mc Reedy 183  
 Mc Reynolds 74  
 Mc Roberts 11, 127  
 Mc Rudy 183  
 Mc Swine 162  
 Mc Urry 122  
 Mc Wertor 115  
 Mc Williams 95

-M-

Maberry 139  
 Mabin 67  
 Mabra 116  
 Macarty 65  
 Mac Daniel 150  
 Mackey 50, 64  
 Macklin 65  
 Macky 165, 166, 167  
 Mac Quen 105  
 Madden 186  
 Maddox 17, 48  
 Maddus 154  
 Maddux 50, 57, 156  
 Maden 186  
 Madlock 23, 169, 171  
 Mage 19  
 Magee 108  
 Magill 74  
 Magness 167  
 Magrart 88  
 Mahan 14, 16, 40, 156  
 Major 23, 126

Majors 13  
 Maken 62  
 Mallory 23  
 Malloy 23  
 Mallugan 107  
 Malone 145  
 Maloney 19  
 Maltzberger 123  
 Malugen 107  
 Malugin 107  
 Manes 74  
 Manis 74  
 Manfield 36  
 Mangum 122  
 Manley 19  
 Manly 109  
 Mann 168  
 Mansfield 148  
 Mantoath 11  
 Maples 156  
 Marcello 46, 142  
 Marion 46  
 Marlow 167, 168  
 Marrie 7  
 Marrs 167  
 Marsh 177  
 Marshal 165, 169  
 Marshall 39, 43, 65, 85, 87,  
 108, 127, 168  
 Martin 12, 14, 29, 35, 39, 40,  
 48, 62, 74, 105, 106,  
 108, 129, 131, 139, 145,  
 146, 161, 166, 167, 169  
 170, 180, 182, 186, 194  
 Mas 29  
 Messenger 122  
 Mason 42, 97, 135, 136, 137,  
 138, 144  
 Masoner 12  
 Massee 15  
 Massey 27, 161, 162  
 Massingale 115, 116, 176, 177  
 Masslanger 185  
 Masterson 62  
 Mastin 89  
 Matchell 142  
 Matchett 142  
 Matheny 90  
 Mathews 100, 191  
 Matlock 109, 118, 161, 162  
 Matthews 16, 29, 39, 43, 99, 100  
 Mattox 112  
 Maury 160  
 Maxey 168, 182  
 Maxfield 11  
 Maxwell 67, 131, 179  
 May 29, 36, 47, 105, 145  
 Mayberry 111, 116  
 Mayes 37  
 Mayfield 142, 146, 149, 187, 195  
 Maynes 14  
 Mayo 163, 164  
 Mays 29, 39, 161, 167, 185  
 Meacham 160  
 Meadows 184  
 Means 46  
 Meason 131  
 Mebane 27  
 Mebra 116  
 Medlan 47  
 Medlock 11  
 Mee 11, 96  
 Meek 8, 99, 134  
 Megee 169  
 Meggersen 142  
 Megrady 169  
 Melher 38  
 Melligin 166  
 Melloy 122  
 Melone 122, 123  
 Melton 52, 117, 149, 161  
 Melugin 107  
 Memuse 87  
 Meneses 169  
 Menefee 108  
 Mengles 41  
 Mentern 138

Mercer 148, 190  
 Meredith 95, 182  
 Merrick 162  
 Meriman 10  
 Meriwether 164  
 Merriot 19  
 Merrit 165  
 Messer 167  
 Methany 39  
 Methena 12  
 Methany 87  
 Michael 91  
 Michie 166  
 Middleton 51, 57, 92  
 Milam 99  
 Milan 99  
 Miles 98, 129, 135, 169  
 Miley 122  
 Miller 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 27,  
 37, 58, 74, 80, 90, 93,  
 97, 108, 140, 143, 147,  
 148, 161, 167, 168, 169,  
 172, 174, 196  
 Milligan 187  
 Milligin 166  
 Mills 65, 98, 108, 148, 162,  
 163, 164  
 Milner 42, 89  
 Milum 37  
 Minger 122  
 Minick 18  
 Minnick 17  
 Minter 138  
 Minton 11, 74  
 Minus 67  
 Mitcham 140  
 Mitchell 29, 32  
 Mitchell 13, 17, 19, 23, 55, 58,  
 60, 74, 88, 90, 95, 97,  
 100, 106, 123, 126,  
 162, 166, 167, 169  
 Mitchiner 42  
 Mitter 127  
 Mize 139  
 Mizell 94  
 Mobley 140  
 Moffett 104  
 Mohannon 62  
 Molloy 131  
 Money 186  
 Monnet 167  
 Montgomery 8, 19, 24, 29, 36,  
 87, 107, 127, 170,  
 177  
 Moody 74, 161  
 Moon 148, 156, 173  
 Moore 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19,  
 27, 35, 38, 50, 52, 65,  
 66, 91, 94, 97, 98, 106,  
 141, 143, 144, 147, 148,  
 150, 161, 164, 166, 167,  
 168, 182, 184, 186, 190,  
 194  
 Moran 169  
 Moreland 7, 74  
 Morgan 14, 44, 65, 135, 138,  
 146, 175  
 Morresson 29  
 Morris 5, 17, 43, 44, 52, 69,  
 74, 75, 78, 90, 93, 108,  
 137, 156, 183, 184, 186  
 Morrison 7, 165, 168, 189  
 Morrow 179  
 Morse 140  
 Morton 29, 110, 113, 116  
 Mosby 69, 75  
 Mosely 167  
 Moses 169  
 Mosley 40  
 Moss 88, 116, 126, 162, 167  
 Motheral 168, 169  
 Moxley 182  
 Moyers 17, 19  
 Mulherren 169  
 Mullins 36, 140, 182  
 Munroe 191  
 Murrell 193

Murfree 10, 58, 170  
 Murphee 75, 78  
 Murphey 16, 52, 58, 64, 143,  
 173, 182, 195  
 Murphree 56, 58  
 Murphy 170  
 Murphy 2, 54, 58, 75, 78, 93  
 Murray 50, 58, 75, 99, 106,  
 192, 193  
 Murrell 190, 191, 193  
 Murress 108  
 Murry 58, 75, 131  
 Mushulatubbee 142  
 Mussalwhite 113  
 Myers 49, 123, 136, 138  
 Myers 10

-N-

Nail 122, 172, 173  
 Nailor 40  
 Nance 141, 185  
 Nanney 138  
 Napier 7  
 Napper 30  
 Nash 30, 40, 45, 130, 166, 170  
 Nation 29, 149  
 Nave 52, 99, 147, 195  
 Neal 35, 46, 75, 99  
 Neales 46  
 Neave 122  
 Neeham 29  
 Neel 30, 46, 166, 168  
 Neeley 38  
 Neely 24, 29, 30, 181  
 Neeves 12  
 Neff 186  
 Nehs 122  
 Neighbors 94, 98  
 Neighdeffer 12  
 Neil 75  
 Neill 21, 94  
 Neilson 173  
 Neiman 148  
 Nelson 7, 10, 29, 43, 63, 64,  
 66, 108, 124, 131, 132,  
 142, 156, 166, 195  
 Nesbitt 30  
 Nevil 64, 127  
 Nevill 127  
 Neville 64, 127, 142  
 New 90  
 Newberry 12, 42, 43, 95  
 Newby 166  
 Newbill 27, 85  
 Newell 29  
 Newhouse 42  
 Newman 30, 38, 40, 42, 75, 80,  
 93, 113, 115, 116, 123,  
 175, 177  
 Newport 177  
 Newsom 95  
 Newton 12, 30, 51  
 Nichol 89, 118  
 Nicholas 67  
 Nichold 116  
 Nichols 30, 36, 44, 62, 67, 181,  
 185  
 Nicholson 29, 30  
 Nicks 162  
 Night 29  
 Nix 29, 30  
 Nixon 30, 54  
 Noble 127  
 Nobles 30, 145  
 Noe 186  
 Noel 100  
 Nolan 161  
 Noland 162  
 Nolen 43  
 Noles 88  
 Nolin 43  
 Nolley 190  
 Nolly 190  
 Noonan 89  
 Norman 10, 86  
 Norris 23, 29, 132, 169

Norsworthy 161  
Norton 167  
Norvill 21  
Nourse 37  
Nowell 29, 161  
Nugent 196  
Null 25  
Numans 177  
Nun 30  
Nunn 163, 164

-O-

Oakford 43  
Oakley 23, 30, 176  
Oakly 30  
Oates 192  
Oats 192  
O'Bannion 142  
Obruchain 184  
Odiam 166  
Odaniel 161  
Odanniel 191  
Odell 23, 179  
Oden 12  
Odennel 116  
Odil 105  
Odle 167  
Odum 49  
Odor 30  
Odornel 109, 175, 176, 178  
O'Donnold 176, 178  
Odonold 177, 178  
Ogilvie 105  
Ogilby 125  
Oglesby 30, 67, 132  
O'Hara 2, 54, 63, 127, 165  
O'Kelley 140  
O'Kelly 46  
Olden 156  
Oldham 127, 156  
Olford 167  
Oliphant 30  
Oliver 7, 109, 112, 118  
Olsem 57  
Omohundro 169  
O'Neal 21, 30, 46, 127  
Onel 30  
Onelle 30  
O'Neill 94  
Ore 30, 170  
Oreeghley 30  
Oren 123  
Orr, 17, 182, 184, 192  
Orsborne 61  
Orton 84  
Osborn 30, 57, 99, 106, 185, 186  
Osbourne 185  
Osburn 30, 38, 39, 62  
Ossbourn 98  
Osteen 93  
Osten 93  
Ottinger 122, 123  
Ottinger 122  
Ourte 30  
Ourton 30  
Outlaw 66  
Ovrral 67  
Overton 36, 49, 95, 159, 169  
Owen 45, 49, 75, 79, 94, 123, 146, 166, 192  
Owens 13, 64, 67, 88, 94

-P-

Page 75  
Page 92, 123, 161  
Pain 75  
Paine 19  
Fairlee 183  
Paisley 21, 31  
Palmer 28, 183  
Palsgrove 88  
Pane 75  
Parham 42, 89, 94, 150, 164  
Parillo 51  
Parish 27

Park 30, 43, 58, 123  
Parker 12, 14, 19, 31, 40, 43, 61, 90, 98, 117, 118, 123, 136, 137, 140, 161, 162, 168, 169, 170

Parkes 56  
Parks 17, 28, 31  
Parmenter 103  
Parmer 37  
Parnore 67  
Parr 31  
Parrish 167  
Parrott 62  
Parsley 142  
Parson 75, 114, 116, 186  
Parsons 75, 97, 112, 116, 129, 130, 171, 195  
Partains 141  
Partens 141  
Partes 31  
Partin 141  
Partins 141  
Partridge 99  
Paschall 126  
Paskell 140  
Passons 96, 145  
Pate 61, 62, 88, 98, 180, 185  
Pates 168  
Patrick 36, 169  
Patten 61  
Patterson 30, 31, 106, 110, 136, 161, 166, 174, 184  
Patton 31, 32, 38, 64, 75, 141, 189, 190, 192  
Patty 109, 175, 176, 180  
Paul 13, 146  
Pawley 81, 185  
Payer 137  
Payne 17, 50, 166  
Payton 31, 166, 168  
Peacock 75, 99  
Pearce 97, 162  
Pearson 75, 190  
Pebbley 148  
Peebley 148  
Peleg 136  
Pemberton 169  
Pendergrast 144  
Pendleton 106, 185  
Penion 100  
Penn 164  
Pennington 169  
Penrise 66  
Peoples 30, 161  
Pepper 50, 166  
Percell 30  
Perdy 91  
Peries 64  
Perkins 31, 39, 58, 87, 90, 91, 123, 138, 143, 164  
Permenter 30  
Perrillo 51  
Perrin 48  
Perry 32, 49, 122, 149, 167, 168  
Person 21, 44, 156  
Pery (?) 127  
Peters 19, 116, 118, 122, 178  
Peterson 50, 68, 127, 132  
Petite 184  
Pettibon 6  
Pettit 96  
Pettits 96  
Pen 166  
Pevihouse 180  
Pew 64  
Pharr 188  
Pharis 11  
Pharris 164  
Phelps 95  
Philip 131  
Phillips 64, 115, 131  
Phillips 21, 48, 67, 109, 116, 127, 146, 166, 169, 178, 185  
Pickard 30, 99  
Pickel 94  
Pickens 31, 32

Pickering 142  
Pickett 144  
Pierce 16, 17, 97  
Piercefield 184  
Pigttsell 123  
Pile 119  
Pilkington 100  
Pillow 30, 170  
Pilsanbarger 123  
Piper 11, 20, 162  
Pipkin 31  
Pipkins 31  
Pirtle 43, 140  
Pistol 182  
Pitman 31, 184, 192  
Pitner 168  
Pittman 140  
Pitts 14, 37  
Pitzer 164  
Pline 59  
Plummer 52  
Plunket 162  
Plunkett 163  
Poage 123  
Poe 12, 19, 36, 37, 119, 169, 177, 178  
Pogue 164  
Poke 31  
Poland 40, 89  
Polk 21, 31, 32  
Pollard 127  
Pollock 100, 127, 132  
Pool 89  
Pope 31  
Poper 182  
Porter 30, 31, 32, 105, 137, 146, 148, 165, 170, 185  
Posey 6  
Poston 144  
Poteete 19  
Poter 118  
Potter 75, 116, 118, 194  
Potts 37, 90  
Pound 40  
Powell 8, 10, 16, 30, 31, 44, 57, 99, 149, 187  
Powers 16, 92, 161, 162  
Prather 99, 108  
Presley 163, 168  
Preston 13, 15  
Prewet 177  
Prewett 31, 116, 139  
Prewitt 116, 118, 175, 177, 178  
Prewitt 51, 116, 118  
Price 10, 62, 80, 96, 99, 149, 154, 156, 164, 171, 184  
Prichard 138  
Prigmore 75  
Prince 27, 65, 66, 67, 132  
Pritchett 31  
Pritchett 35  
Prophill 139  
Provance 28  
Provine 94  
Pruet 31  
Pruitt 51  
Pryer 115  
Pryor 112, 119, 138, 170  
Puckett 31, 38, 79, 100  
Pue 166  
Pullen 30  
Pully 42  
Pultman 184  
Purcer 17  
Puree 31  
Purkins 161  
Purris 109, 111, 172, 173, 174, 176, 179  
Pursifull 186  
Pursley 31  
Purtle 7, 169  
Purvine 167  
Puswood 18  
Putnam 18, 141  
Pyburn 148, 167  
Pye 144  
Pyles 57

Pyrtle 140

## -Q-

Qualls 163, 164  
 Qualls 161, 166  
 Quarles 163, 164  
 Queen 146  
 Queener 196  
 Quisenbury 165, 167, 168  
 Quin 179

## -R-

Ractor 109  
 Ragan 195  
 Ragland 11  
 Raglin 129, 169  
 Ragon 123  
 Ragsdale 14, 32, 38, 51, 147  
 Raines 142, 188  
 Rainey 32, 148  
 Rains 32, 98  
 Rainwater 4, 96  
 Rambo 153  
 Ramey 12  
 Ramsey 32, 33, 41, 59, 123, 126,  
 127, 136, 143, 179, 180,  
 194  
 Randall 149  
 Randels 10  
 Randolph 19, 123  
 Rankin 33, 88  
 Ranner 122  
 Ransbarger 163  
 Ransom 17, 135  
 Raper 137  
 Rasmussen 4, 79, 107  
 Raspberry 142  
 Ratcliff 93  
 Rathy 166  
 Ratliff 37  
 Rawlings 19  
 Rawls 93  
 Raws 93  
 Ray 62, 136, 138, 149, 167, 168  
 Rayfield 162  
 Reader 75  
 Readin 32  
 Ream 123  
 Reames 33, 190  
 Reardon 170  
 Reese 32  
 Reasons 127  
 Reaves 32, 33, 135  
 Record 33, 91, 92  
 Rector 15, 18, 109, 112, 115,  
 119  
 Redden 75  
 Redding 32  
 Reddish 33  
 Redditt 52, 147  
 Reddas 156  
 Redley 169  
 Redman 11, 43, 156  
 Reece 13, 184  
 Reed 32, 33, 35, 40, 42, 49, 60,  
 86, 95, 110, 116, 122, 129,  
 148, 182, 184  
 Reeder 22, 75, 138  
 Reeds 50, 166, 181  
 Rees 67, 166  
 Reese 32, 105, 182, 184  
 Reeves 32, 67  
 Regdon 33  
 Reid 2, 116, 150  
 Renalds 13  
 Renfro 32, 33, 127  
 Renfro 64  
 Rensar 122  
 Renshaw 169  
 Rentfro 172  
 Reubel 123  
 Revely 19  
 Reyes 105  
 Reynolds 19, 32, 70, 75, 80, 90,  
 97, 137, 148

Rhea 13, 17, 18, 19, 93, 145,  
 183, 196  
 Rheim 36  
 Rhem 135  
 Rhoades 32, 33  
 Rhodes 33, 137  
 Rhudolph 129  
 Rhymos 64  
 Rice 19, 32, 167, 170, 184, 185  
 Rich 97, 180, 184  
 Richards 10, 76, 166, 178, 185  
 Richardson 23, 32, 36, 91, 176,  
 178, 180, 184  
 Richason 61  
 Richerson 76, 176, 180  
 Richison 178  
 Richmond 33  
 Ricker 122  
 Rickert 122  
 Riddle 13, 170  
 Ridge 184  
 Ridgway 50, 51  
 Ridings 162  
 Ridle 11  
 Ridley 28, 32, 61, 169  
 Rieff 168  
 Riess 168  
 Riggle 15, 18  
 Riggs 46, 183  
 Right 33, 180  
 Rightsnour 171  
 Rightsell 123  
 Riley 55, 114, 116, 134, 138  
 Rine 63  
 Rinker 123  
 Rives 50, 193  
 Rix 37  
 Roach 33, 126, 167, 169, 181,  
 182, 184  
 Roads 19  
 Roan 28  
 Roane 169  
 Robb 170  
 Robbins 117, 196  
 Rober 44  
 Roberds 119  
 Roberson 76, 94  
 Roberts 7, 33, 46, 51, 61, 62,  
 64, 76, 87, 96, 108,  
 110, 111, 114, 119, 127,  
 136, 156, 166, 169  
 Robertson 11, 23, 28, 32, 33,  
 48, 63, 67, 76, 94,  
 108, 129, 130, 132,  
 146, 155, 162, 170  
 Robeson 76  
 Robins 117, 119, 161, 162  
 Robinson 17, 32, 33, 35, 54, 76,  
 95, 100, 102, 109, 146,  
 156, 168, 186  
 Robison 162  
 Rochester 57  
 Roddy 13  
 Roden 149  
 Rodas 33, 76, 78  
 Rodgers 13, 40, 95, 139, 195  
 Roe 39, 188  
 Rogers 7, 32, 33, 44, 94, 126,  
 149, 156, 161, 166, 168,  
 173  
 Rogins 33  
 Roland 45, 66, 162  
 Rollons 180  
 Romine 168  
 Romines 18  
 Rooyk 11  
 Rooker 51  
 Rooney 100  
 Roorick 15  
 Roper 144, 148  
 Rorex 146  
 Rork 62  
 Rosborough 32, 165  
 Rose 98, 131, 181, 195  
 Ross 23, 32, 33, 59, 60, 79,  
 95, 99, 117, 168  
 Rosselle 149

Rothwell 155  
 Roulhac 39  
 Roundtree 149  
 Rountree 149  
 Routin 166  
 Row 37  
 Rowdin 38  
 Rowe 37  
 Rowland 37, 45, 66, 164  
 Rowlark 166  
 Royster 144  
 Rozzell 182  
 Rubcam 103  
 Rucker 169  
 Ruddell 96  
 Ruddle 96, 141  
 Rue 10  
 Ruffin 61  
 Ruger 33  
 Rugg 106  
 Ruke 32  
 Rummage 32  
 Runnels 10, 62, 90, 164  
 Runner 122  
 Runnolds 32  
 Runyan 39  
 Rupard 181  
 Rush 13, 33, 164  
 Rushing 91  
 Russel 67  
 Russell 8, 32, 33, 92, 94, 135,  
 141, 148, 191, 192, 193  
 Russle 170  
 Rust 92  
 Rutherford 7, 21, 33  
 Rutland 167  
 Rutledge 32, 41, 95  
 Ruyl 167  
 Ryan 181  
 Rylander 48  
 Ryle 33  
 Rymel 95  
 Ryser 99

-S-

Saddler 196  
 Sadler 61, 62  
 Saffell 6  
 Sage 34, 167  
 Sager 57  
 Sailors 100  
 Sain 96  
 Saint 97  
 Saling 46  
 Salmon 129  
 Salyers 37  
 Sammons 42  
 Sample 131  
 Samples 116  
 Sempson 163, 164  
 Sams 35  
 Samson 164  
 Samuels 47, 146  
 Sand 62  
 Sanders 43, 52, 92, 98, 99, 139,  
 144, 168, 169, 196  
 Sanderson 90, 91, 183  
 Sands 80  
 Sannders 81  
 Sanford 81  
 Sansom 149  
 Sansome 149  
 Sartain 94, 178  
 Sartin 178  
 Saterfield 96  
 Satterwhite 7  
 Sauls 94  
 Saunders 8, 98, 99, 158, 190,  
 196  
 Sawyer 136, 183  
 Sawyers 48, 194  
 Saxton 115  
 Sayers 49, 56  
 Scales 126  
 Scarborough 109, 113, 117  
 Scarbury 117, 179

Schell 100  
Schwartz 148  
Scism 166  
Scoby 169  
Scot 34  
Scott 34, 37, 40, 62, 81, 109,  
113, 117, 118, 119, 120,  
122, 127, 164, 165, 166,  
167, 168, 174, 183  
Scraggs 36  
Scribner 34  
Scruggs 95  
Scurry 8  
Seaborn 144  
Seals 49  
Sealy 165  
Sear 129  
Searcy 64, 129, 132, 170  
Seat 165, 168  
Seaton 49, 95  
Seawell 47, 166, 170  
Seay 80  
Seden 95  
Seeber 111  
Sego 94  
Segrest 103  
Sehorn 17  
Seiber 112, 115, 117, 196  
Self 166, 173  
Sellards 36  
Sellars 8, 34, 64, 81, 128  
Seller 85  
Sellers 76, 81, 146  
Selph 8, 172  
Sensin 23  
Sensine 23  
Severson 102  
Sevier 8, 99, 141, 164  
Seview 99  
Sewell 34  
Sewell 94, 97, 156  
Sexton 117, 175  
Shaddick 76  
Shadick 161  
Shadon 171  
Shadrack 128  
Shamill 137, 138  
Shank 50  
Shanks 166  
Shanllor 183  
Shannon 34, 37, 48, 117, 148,  
161, 167  
Shanon 167  
Shapp 28  
Sharell 171, 172  
Sharp 11, 33, 34, 60, 67, 81,  
166, 176, 178  
Sharrel 174  
Sharrell 172  
Shaver 122  
Shaw 66, 149, 166  
Shealds 34  
Sheets 96  
Shelby 42, 64, 81, 127, 169  
Sheldon 56  
Shell 76, 100, 179, 186  
Shelton 2, 14, 19, 34, 91, 161,  
169, 170, 185  
Shenel 34  
Shepherd 85, 117, 196  
Sheppard 40  
Sheran 185  
Sherell 173  
Sherly 87  
Sherman 7, 35  
Sherral 171  
Sherrel 173  
Sherrell 7, 173  
Sherril 174  
Sherrill 165, 167  
Sherrod 81, 190, 193  
Shields 145, 156  
Shilington 13  
Shinliver 115, 117, 118, 196  
Shoemaker 76  
Shoapman 117, 176, 177  
Shootman 110  
Shore 145, 190

Short 8, 76, 186  
Shorts 181  
Shoulse 161  
Showers 57, 60, 95  
Shuffield 165  
Shuler 195  
Shull 34  
Shumake 117  
Shumaker 54, 96, 102  
Shurmore 127  
Shutman 177  
Sieber 111, 117  
Siers 11  
Sillivan 14, 16  
Sillman 156  
Sillyman 169  
Silva 97  
Silvers 81  
Silvertooth 145  
Simmerly 155  
Simmons 34, 61, 81, 88, 107,  
146, 161, 162, 185  
Simon 122, 156  
Simons 148  
Simpkins 98, 118, 176  
Simpson 8, 19, 34, 95, 153, 161,  
162, 166, 179  
Simrel 117  
Sims 7, 81, 163, 179  
Simson 34  
Sinclair 117  
Singletery 89  
Singly 122  
Sirles 183  
Skaggs 62, 183  
Skelton 163, 164  
Skiles 133  
Skirons 89  
Skyles 147  
Slagle 8  
Slaydon 182, 183  
Sloan 38  
Slon 61  
Slone 166  
Slover 12  
Slusher 36  
Small 20, 76, 167  
Smalley 141  
Smart 81  
Smedeler 122  
Smelen 168  
Smiley 98, 122  
Smith 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
19, 20, 23, 33, 34, 36,  
40, 43, 47, 57, 60, 61,  
62, 64, 76, 81, 82, 85,  
91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 106,  
108, 111, 113, 114, 118,  
123, 125, 127, 129, 131,  
135, 136, 137, 138, 139,  
141, 143, 147, 149, 156,  
164, 165, 166, 167, 168,  
169, 170, 174, 175, 179,  
184, 186, 189, 192, 193,  
194, 195  
Smoot 34, 183  
Smullins 39  
Snapp 99  
Snead 76, 85  
Snell 167  
Snelson 15  
Snider 34  
Snoddy 187  
Snodgrass 62  
Snow 143  
Snyder 99, 146  
Solace 39  
Solomon 163  
Somers 170  
Somerville 139  
Sonn 3, 103  
Sooter 161  
Southard 77  
Sparkman 148  
Sparks 34, 161, 186  
Spaulding 124  
Speckart 167  
Speed 34

Speight 23  
Spelling 85  
Spellings 85  
Spence 141  
Spencer 33, 34, 98, 156, 170  
Spenges 167  
Spessard 118, 196  
Spradlin 168  
Spradling 92, 184  
Spriggs 128, 144  
Stafford 43, 91, 92, 99, 142,  
191  
Stakes 67  
Stalcup 62  
Staley 23  
Stancliff 105  
Standefor 2, 54, 121  
Standifer 36, 118  
Standiford 109  
Standley 110, 118, 178  
Stanfield 34, 36, 37  
Stanly 178  
Stanley 110, 118, 166, 167, 176,  
178  
Stark 182  
Staunton 10  
Stayton 92  
Steeg 189  
Steel 34, 62, 168  
Steele 60, 62  
Stelman 98  
Stegall 42, 52  
Stennett 166  
Stephen 81, 146  
Stephens 10, 50, 67, 77, 129,  
156  
Stephenson 5, 34, 47, 67, 81,  
103  
Sterns 8  
Steven 122  
Stevens 191  
Steward 161  
Stewart 6, 10, 12, 13, 34, 61,  
67, 107, 131, 148, 190  
Stewarts 140  
Stickley 4  
Still 167  
Stiner 19  
Stinnet 156  
Stinson 51, 98  
Stobblefield 44  
Stockhard 33, 34  
Stockton 10, 11, 12, 145  
Stokes 19, 81, 140, 148  
Stone 34, 48, 62, 98, 113, 117,  
136, 163, 164  
Stonecypher 115  
Stones 131  
Story 23  
Stothart 170  
Stout 19, 117, 118, 176, 177  
Stovall 100  
Stowe 146  
Strain 33, 96  
Strange 185  
Street 51  
Strickland 161  
Stringer 138  
Strode 142  
Strong 40, 146  
Strother 43  
Stryker - Rodda 8  
Stuart 6, 7, 165, 166, 168, 169,  
170  
Stubblefield 38, 91  
Stubbs 38  
Stufield 34  
Stump 131  
Stuthare 64  
Suggs 105, 150, 170  
Sullen 131  
Sullins 138, 139  
Sullivan 90, 91, 92, 139, 140,  
167, 182  
Summerlin 108  
Summers 108, 137, 162  
Summers 162  
Surrat 166



Suter 66  
Sutherland 67, 92, 118  
Sutton 8, 37, 142, 196  
Swan 13, 18, 170  
Sweaner 184  
Swear 128  
Sweat 62  
Sweazea 196  
Sweedon 48  
Swift 105  
Swing 6  
Swingley 117  
Swisher 108  
Sykes 20  
Syrgly 34

-T-

Taber 17  
Tabor 117  
Tackett 184  
Taff 12  
Tainer 162  
Tait 167, 169  
Talbot 57, 163, 164  
Taliafero 77  
Tallant 77  
Tallent 196  
Talley 82  
Talliafero 77  
Talliafferro 183  
Tally 38, 165  
Tankersley 110, 176  
Tankersly 82  
Tarbett 48  
Tarleton 21  
Tarrant 52  
Tart 46  
Tarver 167  
Tate 7, 50, 77, 82, 126, 127,  
146, 163, 164, 185  
Tattle 81  
Tatum 63, 64, 82, 128, 130,  
132, 168, 170  
Taylor 16, 20, 38, 42, 64, 77,  
81, 82, 89, 99, 108, 124,  
129, 136, 138, 140, 141,  
150, 156, 160, 161, 162,  
165, 166, 168, 169, 171,  
172, 173, 174, 175, 178,  
181, 183, 186  
Teal 7, 62  
Teague 7  
Tear 64, 129  
Teas 129, 161  
Teaton 90  
Teel 61, 62  
Telford 167  
Tellery 10  
Temple 123  
Templeton 16, 100, 122, 123  
Tenplen 61  
Terhune 100, 147  
Termin 62  
Terrell 159  
Terry 81, 85, 165, 173  
Thacker 35, 186  
Thigpin 82  
Thilman 163  
Thomas 13, 37, 61, 64, 65, 66,  
71, 77, 78, 81, 82, 103,  
108, 112, 132, 140, 143,  
147, 148, 166, 167, 168,  
178, 182, 187  
Thomason 188  
Thomasson 137, 138  
Thompkins 66, 162  
Thompson 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23,  
39, 42, 43, 48, 81, 82,  
87, 89, 110, 111, 139,  
140, 145, 159, 165, 167,  
169, 170, 184, 185, 190,  
191, 192, 196  
Thomsen 48  
Thornton 9, 46, 57, 66, 69, 81,  
95, 109, 120, 132, 141,  
146, 196  
Thraillkill 10

Thruston 159  
Tidwell 23, 81  
Tilford 183  
Tillerry 12  
Tilman 148, 163, 164, 168  
Timmons 187  
Tims 98  
Tindall 51  
Tindle 17, 72, 77  
Tinker 77  
Tinkle 166  
Tinner 166  
Tinning 64  
Tinnon 168  
Tinsley 77, 81, 89  
Tipton 35, 156, 168  
Tisdale 150, 182  
Tison 15  
Tittle 167  
Tittsowrth 162  
Toal 50  
Toberry 113  
Todd 10, 36, 176  
Toland 161  
Tolar 23, 49  
Tolett 174, 175  
Tollet 173  
Tollett 119, 171, 173, 174, 175  
Tomlin 82  
Tomlinson 81  
Tompson 82  
Tomson 62  
Toney 82  
Toole 80  
Torbett 48  
Totland 146  
Totten 90  
Tovera 113, 118  
Toverey 111  
Tow 96, 194  
Towle 43  
Towry 194  
Tracey 166  
Trak 184  
Tramel 179  
Trammell 175  
Trantham 194  
Travis 82  
Trease 183  
Trent 49, 98  
Trigg 7, 166, 169  
Trim 82, 123  
Trimble 36, 82, 147  
Tripler 175  
Triplet 116  
Triplitt 118  
Trobough 123  
Trobrough 123  
Tronbauck 123  
Trotter 129  
Trotter 94, 145, 156, 195  
Trousdel 66  
Trout 169  
Trowel 118, 175  
Trowell 113, 118  
Trowsdale 81, 82  
True 163  
Truet 167  
Tryon 21  
Tucker 38, 82, 85, 137, 182  
Tufts 105  
Tunleson 81  
Tunnel 118  
Tunnell 109, 113, 116, 117, 119,  
175, 177, 180  
Turberville 164  
Turbyville 14  
Turnbough 81, 82  
Turner 7, 49, 51, 62, 64, 67,  
81, 82, 93, 94, 96, 97,  
100, 106, 125, 131, 156,  
162, 181, 186  
Turney 94, 96, 167  
Tussey 37  
Tyson 187

-U-

Underhill 166  
Underwood 12, 42, 87, 156, 176  
Upton 146  
Ussery 139

-V-

Vachub 164  
Vaden 96  
Vaiden 48  
Vail 122  
Valentine 163, 164  
Valliant 62  
Van 122  
Vanbiffer 186  
Vance 94, 99, 123  
Vancleave 24  
Vandegriff 14, 113  
Vandergriffen 136  
Vandevere 116  
Vandleer 23  
Vanhook 195  
Vanlandingham 36  
Van Leer 98, 145  
Van Noy 163  
Vantrice 170  
Varnel 10  
Varnell 156  
Varner 20, 188  
Vaughan 66, 82, 188  
Vaughn 47  
Veach 156  
Vehs 122  
Velte 122  
Venus 165  
Vernon 12, 17, 77  
Vestal 90, 148  
Vetch 82  
Vicker 85  
Vickray 171  
Vincent 37, 42, 161, 164  
Vinson 45, 62, 82, 166  
Virett 168  
Vittatoe 150  
Vogal 123  
Voorhies 82  
Vowless 117  
Vowall 117  
Vowel 113, 116  
Vowell 116  
-W-  
Wab 156  
Wade 159, 184  
Wadkins 84, 91  
Wadlington 66, 98  
Wafford 135  
Wagster 137  
Waits 140  
Wakefield 83, 84, 97  
Wakins 161  
Walden 35, 75, 77, 78, 177, 178  
Waldin 35  
Waldrop 83  
Waldrup 82  
Walker 10, 13, 18, 35, 36, 42,  
46, 50, 58, 71, 78, 83,  
84, 100, 106, 108, 109,  
114, 116, 117, 118, 128,  
133, 137, 138, 141, 146,  
162, 166, 168, 171, 172,  
173, 174, 175, 177  
Wall 49, 150  
Wallace 40, 41, 70, 78, 96, 137,  
145, 161, 162, 195  
Wallen 36, 175, 177  
Wallent 75  
Waller 51, 84, 142, 148  
Wallice 83  
Wallis 70, 78, 129, 182  
Wallow 40  
Walls 13  
Walpole 26  
Walter 84, 99

Walton 10, 17, 44, 65  
Wammac 16  
Wan 11  
Wanttar 83  
Ward 10, 13, 62, 83, 84, 148, 169  
Ware 173  
Warford 41  
Warnick 167  
Warren 42, 79, 83, 99, 166, 196  
Washam 20, 78  
Washburn 39, 43  
Washington 108  
Wason 83  
Wassam 78  
Wasson 17, 78  
Wasson 17, 20  
Wassum 17, 20  
Waterhouse 7  
Waters 95, 137, 163  
Watkins 50, 57, 161  
Watson 35, 41, 78, 83, 106, 167, 168  
Watts 46, 84  
Wauley 62  
Wax 5, 52  
Wayne 94  
Weakley 65, 84, 191  
Weeks 20, 40  
Wear 196  
Wearen 173  
Weatherow 83  
Weatherston 113  
Web 83  
Webb 2, 43, 44, 54, 83, 84, 100, 102, 106, 140, 147, 192  
Weber 192  
Webster 84  
Weekley 68  
Weeks 83, 84  
Weems 23, 83, 94  
Weet 112  
Wehrly 49  
Weits 140  
Welch 23, 93, 126, 186  
Welcher 83  
Welker 118, 178  
Wellington 145  
Wells 40, 59, 60, 66, 87, 128, 129, 130, 132, 162, 169, 185  
Wesse 185  
West 11, 12, 17, 78, 108, 128, 136, 139, 142, 166  
Westmoreland 52, 93  
Weston 168  
Wethernton 118  
Wethers 78  
Whaby 20  
Wheatly 185  
Wheaton 131  
Wheeldon 83  
Wheeler 142, 177, 178  
Whelchel 126  
Wheler 178  
Wherley 49  
Wherly 49  
Whitaker 36, 41, 46, 83  
White 25, 36, 61, 82, 83, 84, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123, 126, 145, 148, 156, 161, 167, 168, 171, 177, 196  
Whitecotton 175, 178  
Whitehead 65, 129  
Whitely 45  
Whiteside 84, 170  
Whitesides 83, 84  
Whitfield 20, 23, 52, 93, 128  
Whiting 159

Whitis 135  
Whitley 90, 183  
Whitney 51, 120  
Whitson 84, 168  
Whittemore 61  
Whittenmore 135  
Whittington 44  
Whitworth 167  
Wiat 10  
Wicoff 64, 65  
Wiet 114  
Wiggins 128, 185  
Wilbourn 170  
Wilburn 150  
Wilcher 49  
Wilcox 68  
Wildberger 147  
Wilder 49, 85, 98, 186  
Wiles 38  
Wiley 84, 100  
Wilhite 116, 119, 178  
Wilhoit 177, 185  
Wilkerson 13, 168, 170, 194  
Wilkes 194  
Wilkins 82, 83, 96, 115, 147  
Wilkinson 3, 41  
Willard 166  
Willey 23  
William 83, 84, 170  
Williams 3, 8, 14, 17, 18, 23, 24, 44, 48, 49, 57, 62, 68, 82, 83, 84, 89, 99, 105, 106, 109, 115, 119, 120, 123, 129, 135, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 156, 161, 166, 168, 171, 173, 174, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 195  
Williamson 49, 61, 62, 64, 83, 131, 132, 137, 168, 184  
Williby 62  
Willingham 181  
Willis 37, 83, 148, 163, 164, 183  
Williston 163, 164  
Willson 172  
Wilmoth 183  
Wilnot 42  
Wilson 4, 7, 8, 10, 18, 48, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69, 78, 83, 84, 95, 103, 110, 113, 119, 126, 128, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 156, 161, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 195  
Wilsson 171, 174  
Wiltshire 49  
Wims 162  
Win 169  
Winchester 66, 83  
Windham 99  
Winford 167  
Winfrey 164  
Winham 147  
Winn 84  
Winset 167  
Winstead 145  
Winston 168  
Winterbower 185  
Winters 78  
Winton 11  
Wirack 78  
Wisdom 83, 95  
Wiseman 36, 137  
Wiston 123  
Wisuri 94, 146  
Witcher 49  
Withcer 49

Witterington 116  
Witherspoon 58, 83, 84, 166  
Withis 83  
Witt 14, 164  
Witten 171, 173, 174  
Wittin 175  
Wittson 67  
Woffard 196  
Wolfe 49, 56  
Wollin 83  
Wolpert 150, 194  
Wombwell 82  
Wood 48, 72, 78, 83, 94, 119, 156, 162, 164, 183  
Woodard 23, 83, 169  
Woodfork 170  
Woodring 43  
Woodruff 158  
Woodrum 167, 168  
Woods 62, 72, 75, 78, 83, 86, 87, 98, 126, 147, 156, 166  
Woodson 164  
Woodward 17, 23, 89, 187  
Woody 78, 96  
Woolbridge 38, 83, 162, 169, 181  
Woolley 8  
Woolsey 98  
Woolverton 84  
Word 83, 147  
Work 23  
Worley 99  
Worly 49  
Worrell 189  
Worsan 166  
Worters 83  
Wortham 182  
Wrath 84  
Wray 66, 83, 130, 182  
Wreen 97  
Wrenn 84  
Wright 42, 83, 123, 140, 167, 168, 186  
Write 82  
Wrodes 76, 78  
Wyatt 8, 181  
Wycoff 64, 65, 132  
Wyett 114, 119  
Wyland 162  
Wyley 80  
Wyly 80  
Wynn 50  
Wynne 167  
  
-Y-  
Yancey 100  
Yandell 143, 194  
Yankee 145  
Yarborough 84  
Yarnell 167  
Yates 36, 91, 106, 140, 148  
Yealock 149  
Yearwood 78  
Yell 147  
York 11, 186  
Young 43, 62, 84, 111, 115, 119, 126, 144, 146, 147, 166, 167, 179, 189, 190, 191, 195  
Younger 84  
  
-Z-  
Zachary 42, 84  
Zeigler 12  
Zimmerly 155  
Zollicoffer 23  
Zollnee 192  
Zoolycoffer 84

Please note in the original index the " B " are not all in order

Anglin 165	Crawford 48,152	Garison 193
Armstrong 165	Crow 162	Grauo 56
Ballard 161	Cozier 160	Green 34,160
Barns 24	Culbret 132	Grice 134
Barron 24,86	Cumming 8	Grier 134
Barrott 131	Cumstock 131	Griffin 134
Barton 63,64,65,67,68	Cunningham 199	Guise 63,64,65,130,131,132
127,129,130,131,132	Curtis 199	
Beatty 179		Gwin 9,25,162
Bejach 152	Daly 189	
Belyeu 162	David 133	
Bennet 129,131	Davidson 133	Hadley 165
Bennetrs 196	Dear 130	Haithcoat 142
Bennett 132,164A	Dement 106	Hardin 82
Berry 184	Diar 63,64,67,131	Harrajd 166
Berwell 65	Dolison 67	Harrod 159
Biles 97	Donald 14	Harsson 158,
Blair 24,93,97	Douglas 160	Hawkins 161
Blount 80,130,149	Dunlap 174	Hayne 110
Boabbitt 96		Henry II 159
Boaz 25		Hoge 109
Brewer 193	Early 164A,164B	Holloway 150
Briant 72	Eckenrode 164	Hooper 162
Bridgemen 176	Edson 6	Hopkins 19
Brimhall 145	Elam 152,	Hornsby 17,18
Bröck 160	Elder 152	Hoskins 196
Brown 9, 174	Embry 187	Hotten 164 C
Buhon 130	Everett 25	Howard 13
Burgar 122		Howerton 12
Burk 173		Hyden 196
Caldwell 18,51,168	Ferison 201	Ives 97
Callendar 131	Fine 72	Ivy 192
Callis 86	Fitzterald 98	
Campbell 164A	Fletcher 64	
Carter 24,31	Fleet 164A	Jackson 126
Casady 70	Flower 187	Jillson 160
Cellars 90,136	Ford 165	Johnson 41,129,131
Chamberlayne 164A	Francisi 159	Johnston 160
Charles IX 159	Francis II 159	Jones 130,131
Chitwood 176	French 165	Jourdan 130
Clark 70	Fulkerson 183	
Clift 160		
Cogbill 124	Gamble 40	Kerby 152
Cokayne 2	Garison 193	
Colby 152	Garrett 105	
Cole 117	Gibbs 2	Lard 174
Connacher 156	Gilliam 181	Leeper 29,30,82,84
Coulson 122	Girtman 174	Lelan 83
Cox 152	Givens 129	Leslie 143
Cozart 25	Graham 196	Lewallen 196
	Grant 28	Lewis 16,18,169
		Lightfoot 105

1964 Index Addenda con't

Limeboagh 122  
 Little 29  
 Loyd 123  
 Lukin 186  
 Lytle 31,32,36,82  
 McAdoo 63,64,67,68,  
 127,128,129,131  
 McCall 14,73  
 McClung 18  
 McClure 75  
 McCroy 162  
 McFadden 46  
 McGill 173  
 McKamy 111  
 McKinley 28  
 McKensie 12  
 Mackey 167  
 Macqueen 105  
 Maddux 154  
 Magraw 88  
 Malvgen 107  
 Marshal 65,168  
 Martin 132  
 Matthews 160  
 Mays 186  
 Meade 160  
 Montgomery 110  
 Moon 172  
 Morton 193  
  
 Newbill 86  
 Noel 169  
 Now 175  
  
 Obruchain 185  
 Odonnel 177  
 O'Hara 196  
 Oliver 188  
 Outlaw 18

Pasmore 168  
 Parson 63,66,67,130  
 Patterson 188  
 Peebles 195  
 Pell 124  
 Peu 166  
 Phillips 64,180  
 Pile 179,180  
 Piperio 10  
 Porter 82  
 Powel 113,117  
 Powell 112,115,118

Ramsey 145  
 Ransom 135  
 Ray 164B, 166  
 Rector 119  
 Reed 109,165,175  
 Reid 152,189  
 Rhea 120  
 Riche 180  
 Robert 132  
 Robertson 166  
 Rogers 141  
 Rollon 179,180  
 Rollen 180  
 Rosco 67  
 Ross 18,19  
 Ruggles 184  
 Rutherford 31,34,  
 81,82  
  
 Saunders 160  
 Scruggs 95  
 Seeber 111  
 Shelton 76,189  
 Sherrord 193  
 Shoopman 117,176,177  
 Shrewsbury 164A,164C  
 Simonon 156  
 Simpson 170  
 Skirous 89  
 Smith 41,160  
 Smitht 107  
 Snow 29,31,32,84  
 Spencer 171  
 Standefer 152  
 Stanley 12  
 Sullivan 181  
 Swaggarty 171  
 Swan 153  
 Sweaner 185  
 Swingley 167  
  
 Taler 130  
 Thornton 171  
 Tolberts 50  
 Town 164C  
  
 Underwood 82  
  
 Vann 12,13  
  
 Vannatta 99  
 Vickers 85  
 Vickroy 171  
  
 Walden 13,110,111,112,113,  
 115,118,172  
 Wallace 64  
 Wallen 109  
 Walley 81  
 Walton 173  
 Warden 83  
 Webb 152  
 Weekly 68  
 Whaley 20  
 White 13,15,23  
 Whitier 111  
 Whittier 116  
 Williams 25,36  
 Wills 183  
 Wilson 9,46,63,130,131,132  
 Wingfield 164A  
 Wolan 30  
 Wren 84  
  
 Yates 84  
  
 Zuneman 132

Note

KITTRELL - TALBOT CHART  
NAMES

on pages 163, 163A, 163B, 163C and  
 164, 164A, 164B and 164C  
  
 are indexed as being on  
  
 pages 163 and 164

7

